

# CONTACT

## THE PHOENIX PROJECT

"YE SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH AND THE TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU MAD!"

VOLUME 1, NUMBER 2

APRIL 6, 1993

# We Are Moving Into The Neck Of The Funnel

## 4/5/93 #1 CERES 'ATONN CHOOSING THE PATHWAY

As we effort to "put this paper to bed" it is all but impossible to have "cut-off" lines. Forgive the length and massive amount of input for this issue of CONTACT but please understand that we are moving into the neck of the funnel and as a few realize they are coming under some kind of "protection" there is more daring revelation brought forth.

I have little to say regarding the information we are running "as is" from the LAS VEGAS SUN except to ask you **TO READ CAREFULLY AND PAY ATTENTION, for the very LIVES of the daring writers and participants in these activities bring them to the point of the gun!** [See pages 60 to 70 for this outstanding piece of investigative journalism "hot off the press" from the LAS VEGAS SUN.]

**I shall only remind the players in these games of "get-it" and "getcha" that you had best always hold uppermost in mind your agreements with**

**higher intelligence or be prepared to meet thine enemy quite severely. I also remind the adversary that MY PEOPLE AND THOSE WHO HAVE COME UNDER OUR PROTECTION—ARE UNDER OUR PROTECTION—VIOLATIONS OF AGREEMENTS WILL NOT BE TOLERATED. YOU THE PEOPLE HAVE NO IDEA HOW MUCH WEALTH OR HOW MUCH INTRIGUE (FOR A VERY LONG TIME) IS IN POINT WITH JUST THIS ONE RESOURCE. THERE ARE OTHERS AND YET WHEN YOU ARE DEALING WITH ANY RESOURCE DESIRED BY ANOTHER—THE CONNECTIONS MUST BE FIRM BUT PRIVATE AND ONES WHO WORK WITH US WILL BE KEPT INSECURITY AND ANONYMITY AS BEFITS CIRCUMSTANCES. ONLY IF THROUGH DIVULGING IDENTITY PROTECTS SHALL IDENTIFICATIONS BE GIVEN "FIRST" FROM THIS RESOURCE.**

I ask that ALL readers pay careful attention and then go back and read and reread information as given by Russbacher, Renick, Gritz, Marchetti, etc., through our own presentations. The ONLY WAY TO ASSURE PROTECTION FROM

"MURDERCIDING" IS TO GET PUBLIC ENOUGH INFORMATION TO CAUSE THE BASTARD ADVERSARY TO CALL OFF HIS JACKALS. DAMAGE TO MY TEAMS WILL BRING INSTANT AND RATHER UNPLEASANT RESULTS. I ASK THAT COPIES OF THIS PAPER BE SENT EVERYWHERE YOU CAN THINK OF—ESPECIALLY TO OTHER PRESENTING DOCUMENTERS SUCH AS NORD DAVIS, WILLIAMS, MC-ALVANY, THE AMERICAN BULLETIN, NEW AMERICA VIEW, ETC. IT WILL BE THROUGH JOINT EFFORT TO PUBLICIZE THIS INFORMATION OF SUCH REVEALING NATURE THAT THE OFFERING PARTIES CAN COME UNDER PROTECTION AND REMAIN RELATIVELY SAFE. SO MANY WHO ARE INCARCERATED AT THIS MOMENT ARE IN THE PROCESS OF BEING BRAIN-DAMAGED AND POISONED. THE PRICE FOR FREEDOM IS GREAT INDEED!

**GYEORGOS CERES HATONN  
Commander, IGFF -- PSC  
Commander, Phoenix Project**

(Continued at NECK OF FUNNEL, page 58)

## INSIDE THIS ISSUE

- Microwave Mind-Control Harassment, p.5
- Earthquake/Volcano Action Intensifies, p.21,70
- George Bush & Child Pornography Ring, p.28
- Crime Control Scam/Act of 1993, p.55
- 50-Year Massive Gold Coverup, p.60
- George Green Caught In MORE Lies, p.58,72*

# Infernal Revenue Taxes And &%#@! Traffic Tickets

**3/30/93 #1 CERES 'ATONN**

**INCOME TAXES AND GOVERNMENT**

As THAT time of the year rolls around we are again flooded with inquiries about "what do I do now?". I didn't file in such and such a year because I no longer have taxable income, the income tax is "voluntary", I don't consider myself a citizen of the U.S. that breaks the law of the Constitution and they have left me alone until NOW but now call me up to personally confront the buzzards. "What do I do?"

You go back to the writings which covered the subject early on—before you acted appropriately in the first place. You read and re-read Howard Freeman's presentation as to handling all of these situations. Then you go forth armed with your own ammunition. Will you win the war? Perhaps not—for soon the illegal enforcers will have their way—but, having acted appropriately and honorably in the matter up to this point, the matter should be handled nicely. This may mean that you have to reconsider next year's move (this year actually) because they HAVE THE BIG GUN AND ARE LEGALLY SENT FORTH TO USE IT. However, the Constitution still has lawful merit even if not "legal" merit. If you have structured the remainder of your affairs correctly—you will have nothing much for them to grab—only good paperwork which will reinforce your prior moves. If you have "not", then get them in the best order possible and continue on the basis as priorly argued through correspondence.

I would offer the information on the back cover of a book just sent to us: *TO HARASS OUR PEOPLE, The IRS and Government Abuse of Power*. By Congressman George Hansen.

"The IRS...has erected a multitude of new offices, and sent hither swarms of officers to harass our People, and eat out their Substance." (The Declaration of Independence)

As Congressman George Hansen reminds us, an old maxim states that "the power to tax is the power to destroy." [C: But, the government has most assur-

**edly taken the right to do exactly that—DESTROY THE PEOPLE AND THE NATION!]**

In this chilling exposé of the IRS, we learn that:

- \* only the IRS can attach 100 percent of a tax debtor's wages and/or property;
- \* only the IRS can invade the privacy of a citizen without court process of any kind;
- \* only the IRS can seize property without a court order;
- \* only the IRS can force a citizen to try his case in a special court governed by the IRS;
- \* only the IRS can legally, without a court order, subject citizens to electronic surveillance.

We also learn of recent armed searches conducted by IRS agents, of "hit lists," of snooping, of harassment, entrapment and a myriad of other horrors that are actually happening in our republic.

And we learn that there are things we can do to fight the IRS.

*George Hansen* represents the 2nd District of Idaho and is a member of the House Banking and the Domestic Monetary Committees. **This book can be accessed through LIBERTY LOBBY (Library), 300 Independence Ave. SE, Washington, D.C. 20003.**

\*\*\*

I take exception to only a few points: THE IRS IS NOT THE ONLY ONES WHO CAN DO THESE THINGS—ANY LONGER! Blessed ones, you have been under martial law since 1933 and now you are functioning under the New World Order, One Global Government under the United Nations Charter—NOT THE CONSTITUTION. (It IS the "newstates" Constitution.)

Remember, please, that which I pointed out to you from onset of writ-

ing—WE ALWAYS ACT WITHIN THE LAW! WE ORGANIZE THAT WHICH CAN BE USED FOR AS LONG AS IT CAN BE USED WHILE HOPEFULLY A NATION AWAKENS AND RECLAIMS THE CONSTITUTIONAL LAW. How long a given action will be functional is uncertain and that is the reason for exceptional management, documentation and always the intent of that which is Constitutionally RIGHT—and not just to evade the laws of Caesar! If you break Caesar's rules—you will pay Caesar's penalties. If you have honorably followed that which has been Constitutional in practice—you are NOT breaking laws and have every RIGHT TO AVOID paying undue taxes of any kind! Stay the course and change it only AFTER they "disallow" your presentation. If you have done your homework there will be nothing to show of taxable value (by their own rules and regulations, allowances and business arrangements). Will there come a day when there are NO ALLOWED SHELTERS OR EVEN GOOD BUSINESS PRACTICES? YES, UNDOUBTEDLY SO! What will you do then? Follow the law as laid forth and hopefully from the prior actions you will have "something" with which to make transition between the two states within which you find selves. There is NO MAGIC and WHAT IS "LAWFUL" and THAT WHICH IS "LEGAL" for the thugs—are two quite different matters.

**TRAFFIC TICKETS**

I would further like to warn you of other things. In those same writings there were ways citizens could argue in the courts to have tickets dismissed. LISTEN UP: The courts, the townships, EVERYTHING is wallowing in a time of NO FUNDS. Tickets are now utilized SIMPLY TO GAIN REVENUE—AND—THE COURTS WILL OVERRIDE ALL ARGUMENTS AND SMILE WHILE THEY DO SO. IF YOU CAPITULATE "EASILY" YOU WILL ONLY BE CHARGED THE AMOUNT ORIGINALLY CHARGED—IF YOU CAUSE TROUBLE THEY WILL DOUBLE OR TRIPLE IT. YOU DECIDE HOW MUCH YOU WANT TO GIVE TO

**THE ROBBERS BECAUSE YOU ARE USUALLY GOING TO PAY!** Is this "RIGHT"? Of course not—but neither is what they are doing in Waco, Texas—or on Ruby Creek, Idaho. Wake up, use what you CAN while you CAN—and meet the regulations as you meet the regulators—THE WAY YOU SHALL SURVIVE TO CONFRONT ANOTHER DAY IN POSITIVE ACTION—RATHER THAN DEAD

AND DEAD-BROKE INABILITY TO EVEN STAY ALIVE. PERHAPS "GOD" IS WORTHY OF A STAND TO PROTECT SOUL—TO SAVE DOLLARS IN PHONEY TAXATION—is NOT ONLY NOT WISE, IT IS MOST STUPID INDEED. **ALSO: HAVE RESPECT FOR YOUR ENEMY—BUT NOT "FEAR" FOR FEAR IMMOBILIZES, RESPECT MAKES YOU VERY, VERY CAREFUL!**

PLEASE SQUARE THINGS AROUND WITH GOD AND ATTEND YOUR SECURITY PREPARATIONS. All these things are being coordinated to "hopefully" come down in pretty close sequence to overwhelm the nation. It is expected that all major cities will come under announced "martial law" (which of course is already present) but, moreso, Los Angeles' Federal martial law was never removed SINCE THE RIOTS FOLLOWING THE LAST RODNEY KING TRIAL.

## Between The Humorous And The Shocking

**3/31/93 #1 CERES 'ATONN**

### HUMOR IN THE MIDST!

Dharma and E.J. have been trying every known means of man to get a court hearing on ANY of the many diverse court battles ongoing—for over five years. Not only have they not had a JURY as is Constitutional—they have yet to even be recognized in any of the courts from the Federal to the Municipal, or, through some 15 separate Judges in the Superior Court in Kern County. **BUT, DHARMA NOW GETS A SUMMONS TO JURY DUTY—THE VERY SAME WEEK AS SHE HAS AT LEAST TWO COURT APPEARANCES ON THE UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND PHILOSOPHY CASE IN FEDERAL COURT IN THE EASTERN DISTRICT** (note that the Federal system does NOT go by States and Counties—it goes by "districts")??!! And, furthermore, it comes off in Fresno—a long distance from home or county system.

Please look for the clues and humor in EVERY instance—it will keep you sane AND you'll see the organized system against you AT WORK. This means that you must be "gentle as a dove and shrewd as the serpent himself"! When you think you cannot go further—remember this, YOU CAN! Alternative thinking is a MUST if you are to make it, chelas. It most certainly CAN BE DONE if you stay the course. Salu.

### **\*\*\* EARTHQUAKE ALERT FROM BOEING \*\*\***

### BAD NEWS AT THE DOORSTEP

I trust this news was placed on the phone line yesterday and, yet, whether or not is was—I want you readers to

know the contents of a note given to Dharma Wokini last night: "A call was received at the office from B. in Everett, Washington...her very close friend works for the Boeing facility in Everett. **LAST WEEK ALL EMPLOYEES WERE REQUIRED TO ATTEND A LECTURE. AT THE LECTURE THEY WERE INFORMED TO EXPECT IN THE NEAR FUTURE A 9.5 OR GREATER EARTHQUAKE IN THE AREA, WHICH WOULD PROBABLY LAST FOR A MINIMUM OF 5 MINUTES AND WOULD PROBABLY RESULT IN VOLCANIC ACTIVITY. AS A RESULT OF THIS EARTHQUAKE, THEY WERE TOLD, IT IS ANTICIPATED THAT ALL OF WASHINGTON STATE WILL BE GONE! OREGON IS EXPECTED TO BE ONLY A SERIES OF ISLANDS, CALIFORNIA WILL DISAPPEAR, UTAH WILL BE UNDER WATER, WESTERN NEVADA WILL BE GONE—ON INTO ARIZONA.** They (Boeing) have (therefore) built an **UNDERGROUND FACILITY UNDER THEIR PLANT WHICH WILL HOUSE SOME 10,000 PEOPLE.**

And readers, how is your day?

### LAW AND DISORDER

One of our own team members spoke with a deputy in Sacramento, working with us on the Constitutional Law Center theft problem, because reports had not yet been typed-up and follow-up had been lacking.

The deputy was just leaving, as the call came in, for machine gun practice. He said they are "anticipating a hung jury on the Rodney King trial possibly by April 1st (tomorrow). "If that happens," he said, "we can expect Los Angeles to 'go up in smoke' and all surrounding cities, probably nationwide, are expected to have their 'hands full'."

READERS, IT IS NERVOUS TIME—

### NO TIME FOR JURY DUTY

I think an experience on the jury panels would be wondrous for our writer, if we had time for same. I'm quite sure "they" would dismiss her as I believe the court would be in for some enlightenment as she would train the jurors on "juror responsibility"—we'll see for later.

However, we have so many subjects begging for hearing that we are overwhelmed. Further, I must take time to offer some response to the many loving letters received with such blessings and inquiries of "Where from here?" By now, you ones will have received the first issue of CONTACT. I believe you will see that it will, in fact, be an even more encompassing information digest. We will find it appropriate to run some things in the paper which are a bit more controversial, i.e., the notice regarding "militias", long rifles, etc., in Waco. But, realize that our thrust is to FULLY inform and, now, it becomes even more urgent to meet needs of ones such as Center for Action (Gritz), Native American problems, etc., due to our change in adventures.

So, in answer to the inquiries, we shall continue to "keep on keeping on" until they silence us—if THEY CAN. We do not intend that that happen. Where are the Ekkers? Dharma is at the keyboard and E.J. is handling six law-suits, myriads of problems both personal and financially associated to the "impossible" situation with Green and US&P. Remember: "The Good Guys DO win...." The tents are down—not because they may not yet be needed but because the adversarial "PLANNING COMMITTEE" of the local Community Services District (who also sent a notice of water shut-off on the same day) ordered them DOWN—in violation of some kind of regulation or another. We really didn't understand if it was violation of the "tent stakes" or the holes in the tenting because measuring for "set-backs" was carefully attended. Then the interesting incident came as the lot on which the tents were sitting has an option on it by Ekkers with the "owner"—but, came a nice sheriff and said that

"owner" demanded that the tents be removed. The sheriff was very friendly and allowed a week for "action". Yes the going gets rough, chelas, but you are strong enough to handle it if you but stay the course for as a door closes—another always opens. WE ARE NOT FINISHED BY ANY CONSIDERATION!

### THE WORD TAPES

As for the "tapes"; please be patient—we simply have not had time for other than Board meetings, etc. We will on occasion have open meetings again as friends wish to share with us here but there has simply been no time nor has it been appropriate in all the morass of confusion and assaults. We have had surveillance teams actually caught in the process of "bugging" and listening with sophisticated eavesdropping equipment. Funny thing is that we publish or loudly share everything going on—ALL THE TIME. Well, the boys must have their games I suppose.

Now that Cort has "had his baby" we can look forward to his being swamped for a while in sorting all the corporations. Then he will be putting together a whole taped seminar, which will go forth

as *The Word* tapes, along with any meeting tapes we have suitable. We have no right to use your support funds for dumping business meetings on your already burdened ears. There will be a radio program on the 10th with Sam Russell—we'll see if I as "Ceres" can pull off a coup and avoid swamping in the George Green "stuff". There is so very much going on, like at this very instant, a massive blast against our shields as they continue to bombard the Western fault system, that I am sorely tempted to refuse to even speak on the subject. This will be a "tape" for sharing. Thank you ones for noticing that it has been a while that tapes have not gone out. It is not the fault of the ones "in charge" for Diane had her baby one day and both she and "Daddy" were back at work the next. With Gaiandriana their responsibility for packing, there was no allowance for much R&R. I am so honored—my crew is totally dedicated to work as fast and as long as necessary to meet the needs of the day. Bless you ones for inquiring.

I believe this paper just issued as CONTACT No. 1 is the best so far—so, perhaps Ceres is better than Hattori? And, let's hear it for Dharma Wokini and the staff who are breaking their backs to present as

much as they can. I have the pride of a Father as I watch my team pick up the "cross and make firewood of it"! With this kind of dedication do any of you actually think GOD will let them down? "Make my day!"

### ELION

Our new baby "Son" is called Luke Elion. [This is Luke Elion Christie, new son and first child of Cort and Jen. Luke and this new paper were "born" last week at about the same time and we announced Luke's arrival in last week's first edition of CONTACT on page 26; Cort is our regular "Nevada Corporations" column writer.] Luke means "Light", El means "of the elders of Light", Elion means "of the lion (God)" also the "great spirit" who comes just prior to the coming of God (Elijah). There is always the ONE who comes just prior to or with.... No, Jenny and Cort did NOT know this when they chose the babe's name, in fact, they expected a baby girl. We are indeed blessed as these children of God come to take their places in proper sequence of service. THIS, chelas, IS THE EVIDENCE OF THE PROMISE OF GOD UNTO YOU, HIS PEOPLE!

The Tampa Tribune, Tuesday, January 26, 1993



# Microwave Harassment And Mind-Control Experimentation

3/30/93 #2 CERES 'ATONN

I have been sent a document with request for sharing in the CONTACT. It is titled: *Microwave Harassment & Mind-Control Experimentation* by Julianne McKinney, Director, Electronic Surveillance Project, Association of National Security Alumni, Silver Spring, Maryland.

NO, SHE DID NOT SEND THIS TO ME.

Because our recent "really serious" presentations are in the lines of CONTROL, either through mental-washing, reprogramming or genetic/DNA manipulation, we need these bits and pieces to give you an overview of what is going on—and how it is planned to take-over! You are already at the "end of the line"; it is simply a matter of how many of you will fall into the pit for the pit is prepared and waiting.

QUOTING:

**MICROWAVE HARASSMENT  
AND  
MIND-CONTROL EXPERIMENTATION**

**WHITHER THE KGB?**

In February 1974, Georgetown University's Center for Strategic and International Studies (CSIS) hosted discussions on the plight of dissenters in the Soviet Union, and on the means by which the U.S. Government might most effectively intervene. Highlights of these discussions are reported in *Understanding The Solzhenitzyn Affair: Dissent And Its Control In The USSR* (CSIS, 1974).

KGB strategies were addressed in some detail during these discussions. It was noted that the KGB's success depended on the extensive use of informant networks and *agents provocateurs*; and, following Brezhnev's rise to power, on the use of drugs and psychiatrists for further purposes of manipulation and control. Shadowing, bugging, slandering, blacklisting and other related tactics were also cited as serving KGB purposes. Participants in the conference agreed that the KGB's obvious intent was to divide and isolate the populace, to spread fear, and to silence dissenters.

Agencies of our own government are on record as having employed precisely these same tactics on recurrent basis. The Church and **Rockefeller** Committee Hearings in the mid-1970s purportedly put an end to these practices. Based on recent developments, it would appear that the CIA's and FBI's Operations MKULTRA [**C: Yep, you sure have heard of this before—and recently so if you have read the LIBERATOR and-or JOURNALS. In fact, all of these. This mess in Waco, Texas is a direct expansion of those ongoing, unceasing projects.**] MHCHAOS and COINTELPRO (the focus of these Senate Committee and Vice Presidential-level Hearings) were instead merely driven underground. We are now in contact with a total of 25 individuals, scattered throughout the United States, who firmly believe they are being harassed by agencies of the U.S. Government. Others have been brought to our attention whom we will be contacting in the future. The majority of these individuals claim that their harassment and surveillance began in 1989.

The methods reportedly employed in these harassment campaigns bear a striking resemblance to those attributed to the CIA and FBI during Operations MKULTRA, MHCHAOS and COINTELPRO. The only difference now is that electronic harassment and experimentation also appear to be (more blatantly) involved.

The Berlin Wall is down, Communism is in the midst of a death rattle, and the KGB no longer poses the threat which purportedly served to justify the U.S. Government's resort to such operations as MKULTRA, MHCHAOS and COINTELPRO. The KGB, since 1989, has been reduced to an increasingly distant memory. [**C: Remember, this is not a "patriot" document for the benefit of mankind, readers. Further remember: there are more KGB operatives in the CIA than Americans!**]

*Reactivation of surveillance-harassment-mind control operations in this country suggests that the KGB, as an institution, was never the real threat. A KGB "mentality", with its underlying pragmatic contempt for civil liberties, appears, instead, to have been the driving force behind MKULTRA, MHCHAOS, COINTELPRO, and the operations now*

***being reported to us.***

The KGB "mentality" is a matter of personal predilection, not ideology. Its objective is power and control, regardless of human cost. It is a corrupting, cancerous influence, which feeds on fear, conformity and government funding.

Four months ago, when this Project commenced, we approached these complaints of government harassment and experimentation with an admitted "high degree of caution". We are no longer skeptical. The growing numbers of independent complaints and the similarities between those complaints cannot be ignored. Under the circumstances, the KGB should be proud of itself. As a "mentality", the KGB appears to be accomplishing more in "burying this country" from within than it could ever have hoped to have achieved as an institution. It would appear that this country has a serious problem on its hands which needs to be resolved.

Part I of this report, which is reprinted from the June-July 1992 edition of the Association's publication, *Unclassified*, preliminarily addresses the complaints brought to our attention as of July 1992. Our objective, as noted, was to weight the legitimacy of those complaints in terms of the directed-energy technologies reportedly involved. Part II discusses the overt and covert patterns of harassment identified as a result of our investigations, to date. A part of our objective, here, is to limit the success of such operations in the future, by according them widespread publicity.

In Part II, we do not identify individuals by name, both to honor their privacy and because our investigations have not been completed. Part II, like Part I, is a preliminary finding. Our focus is on the similarities of the complaints being received—similarities which Federal and State legislators, the courts, the FBI, local law enforcement agencies, the medical and psychiatric professions, and organizations such as the ACLU and Amnesty International have so far chosen to ignore.

We frankly find it curious that more attention and credibility is being accorded purported victims of UFO experiences and spectral visitations than to persons who complain of systematic harassment and

experimentation by the U.S. Government, involving technologies which the U.S. Government is only now grudgingly admitting to possess. These complaints require investigation. In due course (and provided financial support is obtained), we hope to be able to acquire the technology and supportive medical expertise needed to substantiate the claims being made. **We also hope to alter the institutional mindset that U.S. Intelligence can be trusted. History, repeatedly, has proven otherwise.**

## PART I

### THE PROBLEM SURFACES

(Reprinted from the June-July 1992 edition of *UNCLASSIFIED* (Vol. IV, No. 3), published by The Association of National Security Alumni, Washington, D.C.)

The August-September 1991 issue of *UNCLASSIFIED* reviewed Hamline University's *Public Administration* report on the resolution of MKULTRA cases in 1988. Although the shocking details of medical ethics abuses by the U.S. and Canadian governments were amply detailed, Washington and Ottawa—citing national security and government privilege—stalled for so long that the cases never came to trial. The surviving victims settled for a pittance of an out-of-court settlement.

Since no individuals or agencies were held legally accountable, the door was left open for possible resumption of similar "mind-control" activities.

In the context of that article, we mentioned briefly that some half-dozen people had contacted us with appeals for assistance in ending what they believe to be electronic harassment and mind-control experimentation, possibly involving the CIA. We decided to take a closer look at this situation.

We are now in touch with approximately a dozen individuals located throughout the United States who appear to be targets of harassment and mind-control experimentation involving directed-energy technologies. (By mid-November 1992, that number had increased to 25.)

Typically, persons who complain of being "zapped by radio waves" and of "hearing voices" are stigmatized as psychotic, delusional or schizophrenic. Being mindful of this, as well as aware of the treatment accorded UFO and psychic phenomena "freaks", we approach this subject with a high degree of caution. Based on our preliminary investigation, including interviews with the affected individuals, we conclude that the matter is serious and should be pursued further.

### THE EXISTING DIRECTED-ENERGY ARSENAL

Our first step was to determine what, if any, technology exists which might be used for electronic harassment. That information was found in a "white paper" published in 1991 by the U.S. Global Strategy Council—a Washington-based organization, under the chairmanship of Ray Cline, former Deputy Director of the CIA, who maintains very close ties with the U.S. Intelligence community. The "white paper" describes the foreign and domestic uses foreseen for laser weapons, isotropic radiators, infrasound, non-nuclear electromagnetic pulse generators, and high-power microwave emitters.

The term, "non-lethal", used to describe this technology is misleading. The energy emitted from all of these weapons can kill when appropriately amplified. At lower levels of amplification, they can cause extreme forms of physical discomfort and debilitation.

The Department of Army (DA) identifies these same weapons as "non-conventional". They were so identified in an exhibit at a DA-sponsored symposium on "The Soldier As A System", in Crystal City, VA, on June 30, 1992. Beta wave incapacitators were separately mentioned during the symposium as being of particular interest to the U.S. Marine Corps.

We discussed these "non-conventional" directed-energy weapons with Mr. Vernon Shisler, manager of the exhibit and the Army's delegate to NATO in matters pertaining to "The Soldier As A System". Mr. Shisler acknowledged not only that directed-energy weapons are in DoD's arsenal, but also that the American soldier will remain vulnerable to their effects, should they be employed in the battlefield.

The U.S. Global Strategy Council recognizes the issue of vulnerability, as well, and urges ongoing research into effective countermeasures.

Interested readers may want to send for the U.S. Global Strategy Council's complete project proposal on this subject (Title: *Nonlethality: Development of a National Policy and Employing Nonlethal Means in a New Strategic Era*, prepared by Janet Morris). A number of references in this Proposal to unidentified, elusive "enemies" of the U.S. Government and to the potential domestic applications of this "non-lethal" technology invite serious consideration by the public at large.

The Council's address is 1800 K Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006, (202) 466-6029.

### BIOEFFECTS OF MICROWAVE RADIATION

Research into the biological and psy-

chological effects of exposure to microwave radiation is voluminous. The U.S. public has been led to believe that the former Soviet Union leads in this research. The fact is, the CIA and DoD (Department of Defense) have jointly pursued precisely the same research since commencement of Project Pandora in the 1950s. The current primary users of this research appear to be the CIA, DoD, the National Security Agency (NSA) and the Department of Energy (DoE).

The Walter Reed Army Institute of Research (WRAIR) has participated in this research since Project Pandora. In 1973, WRAIR discovered that externally induced auditory input could be achieved by means of pulsed microwave audiograms, or analogs of spoken words' sounds. The effect on the receiving end is the (schizophrenic) sensation of "hearing voices" which are not part of the recipients' own thought processes. [C: NOW--does it still seem that my own transmissions to Dharma Wokini are STRANGE and IMPOSSIBLE?! The big difference is that she receives a very organized and REASONABLE set of pulse patterns which represent "language" needing translation of which she has been "programmed" to decipher. THAT takes a LOT of "time" in the learning but I'd say she has done a good job—as have many other translators, i.e., Soltec's receiver, others who are involved with necessary information as in "our Editor", etc. It is not only NOT magic or "channeling" from some 64,000 year old crackpot E.T.—but is reasonable and very, very "logical". Yes indeed, ANY KIND OF MESSAGE CAN BE TRANSFERRED AND THEREIN LIES THE REASON FOR SO MANY "JUDAS-GOATS" IN THE "BUSINESS" OF CHANNELING. THEY ARE RECEIVING AND TRANSLATING THE INPUTTED INFORMATION OF THE ADVERSARIAL TROOPS THEMSELVES!]

The experiment prompted the following comment in *The Body Electric: Electromagnetism and the Foundation of Life*, by Robert O. Becker, M.D., and Gary Selden (Wm. Morrow & Company, NY, 1985): "Such a device has obvious applications in covert operations designed to drive a target crazy with 'voices' or deliver undetectable instructions to a programmed assassin."

This research has continued, and the results are published in various publicly available scientific and technical journals. Interested readers might consult, for example: Lin, James C., *Electromagnetic Interaction With Biological Systems* (Plenum Press, NY, 1989). Professor Lin, then with the Department of Bioengineering, University of Illinois, Chicago, has published a number of books and articles on this subject. (He has more recently informed us that he had designed the experiment referenced in Dr. Becker's book.)

APRIL 6, 1993

WRAIR has more recently been studying the biological effects of exposure to high-power microwave radiation. WRAIR presented a paper on this subject to a DoD-sponsored symposium on "MW (microwave) Weapons" at the Naval Postgraduate School in Monterey, CA, in mid-1989.

A matter of interest to us is why WRAIR should be experimenting with auditory effects of pulsed microwave audiograms. Also, recent statements by an Army psychiatrist assigned to the Walter Reed Army Medical Center (WRAMC) suggest that WRAIR may be experimenting upon select psychiatric inpatients with microwaves. This, too, is a matter of interest to us.

END OF QUOTING FOR NOW; TO BE CONTINUED.

\* \* \*

Since there are other matters to attend presently, allow us to close this portion. I would ask that you readers PAY CLOSE ATTENTION AND RE-READ IF NECESSARY. WE ARE MOVING RIGHT ALONG INTO THE ULTIMATE MANIPULATION OF A PLANET AND INSIGHT IS ALL THAT CAN SAVE YOUR SANITY AND HIDE!

#### 3/31/93 #1 CERES 'ATONN

Continuation of:

#### MICROWAVE HARASSMENT AND MIND-CONTROL EXPERIMENTATION

CONTINUE QUOTING:

#### CONGRESSIONAL OVERSIGHT

[This writing follows directly on from the prior offering where we left off with Bioeffects of Microwave Radiation.]

The Government's past record of abuses in the area of civil rights is well documented. Within the past 30 years alone, we have witnessed the effects of Operations MKULTRA, MHCHAOS and COINTELPRO.

Primarily because of MKULTRA, MHCHAOS and COINTELPRO, Executive Orders and implementing regulations were published which prohibited military and CIA domestic covert intelligence operations. Experiments on involuntary human subjects and the surveillance of/collection of personal information on U.S. citizens, except under strictly regulated conditions, were also prohibited.

Congressional committees were created to oversee compliance with these (quasi-) prohibitions. We have evidence that this is not being done. Moreover, where there are laws and, in this case, no laws enacted, there are loopholes as well as individuals

and institutions who deliberately capitalize upon the existence of loopholes. Iran-Contra is one of the more blatant recent examples. Loopholes are also found in government resorting to "black" intelligence and weapons programs, in the use of contractors, and in the absence of clear definitions of such terms as "national security" and "national security risk".

Executive Orders and regulations which currently limit official U.S. Intelligence activities do not extend to non-intelligence government agencies or to their contractors. In fact, Executive Order 12333 specifies that government contractors do not need to know that their services support U.S. Intelligence objectives.

In its report of July 8, 1992, the Senate Subcommittee on Oversight of Government management addresses the problem of tracking funds granted to government-contracted research and development (R&D) centers. The report notes that the problem is compounded by DoD's penchant for creating hard-to-monitor "shell" contractors as disbursement centers for funding programs.

Neither shell contractors nor their subcontractors are directly accountable to Congress. Being beyond Congressional oversight, they have the license to operate as Government surrogates in intelligence operations about which, "officially", they know nothing.

In this context, a publication disseminated at DA's "The Soldier As a System" symposium noted that the Army's Research and Technology Program sponsors 42 laboratories and R&D centers, employing approximately 10,000 scientists and engineers. The annual budget of \$1.3 billion is only a small part of overall DoD research spending.

Weapons research, which includes the development and testing of "non-lethal" weapons, is not governed by laws restricting the activities of U.S. Intelligence agencies, though it may be presumed that these agencies contribute to and benefit from such research.

#### PRELIMINARY FINDINGS

1. The technology exists for the types of harassment and experimentation reported to us.
2. About a dozen U.S. citizens have informed us of continuing experiences with effects which directed-energy weapons are designed to produce.
3. U.S. Government-sponsored research into the bioeffects of exposure to microwave radiation is extensive and continuing.
4. The U.S. Government has a past record

of having engaged in mind-control experimentation and various agencies of the Government have a record of circumventing legal restrictions upon their activities.

5. Neither Congress nor the courts appear willing to look closely into "black" intelligence and weapons procurement programs.
6. A number of U.S. Government agencies might have interests in testing directed-energy technologies on U.S. citizens under non-clinical/non-controlled circumstances—DoD, to test ranges and degrees of "non-lethality"; DoE, to explore "safety" limits; CIA, to test "mind-control" capabilities, and NSA, for technological refinement.

END OF PART I.

#### 3/31/93 #2 CERES 'ATONN

Continuation of:

#### MICROWAVE HARASSMENT AND MIND-CONTROL EXPERIMENTATION

#### PART II OVERT AND COVERT HARASSMENT

*Electronics Surveillance Project  
December 1992*

Since publication of the preceding article less than four months ago, the Association of National Security Alumni/Electronic Surveillance Project has heard from an additional 13 individuals who report both overt harassment and a range of symptoms which coincide with the known effects of exposure to microwaves, electromagnetic/radio frequency (RF) radiation and/or infrasound.

The similarity of these symptoms will be addressed in greater detail in future Project reports. Suffice it to say, at this point, that the physical and psychological symptoms being reported to us are consistent with the effects which directed-energy weapons are designed to produce. Indeed, the numerous afflictions (or "inflictions") being reported appear to parallel standard torture "sequelae" (after effects).

*[C: Wokini, you ones will pay particular attention to this subject for it will answer a lot of questions for you personally, chela. Does George Green actually get thought projections or "voices" or something which legitimately makes him think Hatonn is communicating all this junk? Indeed he does! Remember, you ones come under protection as long as you abide by the rules of our Command. When the intent falters—the impact*

**begins—THIS IS THE ONLY WAY THE ADVERSARY CAN GET AT YOU, PRECIOUS—THROUGH ONES SUCH AS GEORGE, ETC. HE IS BEING FED INSTRUCTIONS AND MANIPULATIONS FASTER THAN WE CAN COUNTER THEM AT THIS TIME. YOU WILL ALSO HAVE TO WATCH YOUR OWN ATTORNEYS FOR THEY WILL BE RECEIVING PROGRAMMING AS WELL. DEMAND THAT THEY DO THEIR JOB "OUR" WAY—BECAUSE THINGS WILL BE CAUSED TO FALL THROUGH CRACKS AND CONTACTS WILL BE MADE TO THREATEN JUDGES AND LAW FIRMS. IT IS A TIME FOR THESE THINGS AND THE SOPHISTICATION OF THESE TECHNOLOGIES ARE MIND-BOGGLING IN THEIR CAPABILITIES.** This is not funny except that it "fits" so well: We must have God-respecting attorneys—and it is all but IMPOSSIBLE to find such! So be it, we simply have to research and search until we can do so.]

### OVERT HARASSMENT

Overt harassment—which obviously is meant to be observed—may be intended to "precondition" individuals for eventual long-term electronic harassment. Persons terrified by unexplained overt harassment are not likely to cope with the sudden onset of electronic harassment in any more reasoned fashion. This phased pattern of harassment is apparent in all of the cases now being investigated. The fact that the overt harassment continues in these cases even after the electronic targeting commences suggests that the objective is to maintain long-term extremes of stress.

Many of the overt harassment tactics discussed below are surfacing in cases which (so far) have not involved discernible forms of electronic harassment. These are cases involving so-called "whistleblowers" who, because of their inside knowledge of certain potentially newsworthy events, pose particular threats of embarrassment to the Government or to government-affiliated employers. We have noticed that electronic harassment is beginning to surface as a form of retaliation against persons who try to assist electronic "harassees". Retaliation suggests loss of control. Under the circumstances, we are not entirely confident that "whistleblowers" will continue to be exempted from this type of harassment in the long term.

The individuals now in touch with the Project describe their circumstances as involving most, if not all, of the following overt forms of harassment:

**\* Sudden, bizarrely-rude treatment, isolation and acts of harassment and vandalism by formerly friendly neighbors.**

**\* Harassing telephone calls, which continue even after the targeted individual obtains new, unlisted telephone numbers.**

**\* Mail interception, theft and tampering.**

**\* Noise campaigns.**

While unrelenting harassing telephone calls might be considered in this context, other tactics are employed. Blaring horns, whistles, sirens, garbage disposals (run concurrently in apartment settings, for excessively prolonged periods of time), and amplified transmissions of recorded "general racket" have been used on a recurrent basis under circumstances intended to persuade the individual that he or she is under surveillance.

In all of these cases, the individuals' neighbors apparently pretend to be oblivious and/or indifferent to these sudden, continuous explosions of noise.

Door slamming is also a popular pastime, particularly in apartment buildings. One individual reported that, during a peak period of harassment, the neighbor across the hall began entering and leaving his apartment every 10 minutes, slamming his door loudly on each occasion. This was a daily occurrence, encompassing periods of several hours, over a period of several months.

It apparently served to trigger a door-slammaing "chain reaction" on the part of neighbors both on that floor and on the floors immediately above and below. When our contact politely asked her immediate neighbor to close his door more quietly, he slammed the door in her face. Prior to commencement of this harassment, that neighbor had apparently been quite friendly and courteous.

In another case, the primary door-slammaer is an employee of Radix Systems, Inc., Rockville, MD, a DoD contractor engaged in the "super-secret" research and development of some type of electronic equipment.

Several individuals reported recurrent, loud, strange noises in their ventilation systems during the preliminary stages of their harassment. One individual complained of being recurrently awakened in the middle of the night by the sound of wires being fed into his (independent) ventilation system. On checking further, he found that a tubular construction had been built into his vent system which appears to lead to the apartment upstairs. His upstairs neighbor is employed by the Department of Justice.

A number of individuals report that occupants of upstairs and downstairs apartments appear to follow them from room to room, tapping on the floor or

engaging in other activities which appear intended to advertise an ongoing surveillance.

The Justice Department employee mentioned above went so far as to offer an unsolicited apology to her downstairs neighbor for the all-night "pacing about" in her bedroom (in the event he had happened to notice it). She claimed to be an insomniac. That pacing-about continued during her recent 36-hour absence from the area. When our contact politely alerted her to the fact that her apartment had apparently been entered during her absence, she told him, in effect, to mind his own business and then immediately complained to the building manager that he was stalking her.

She conveniently forgot to inform the building manager that she had assiduously "courted" this individual for several months, without success; and that she had been stealing his newspapers on a regular basis. (On one occasion, she handed him a week's accumulation of those papers, claiming that they had been left outside the door of another apartment. Her reason for collecting and saving newspapers which had not been delivered to her directly is unknown.)

**\* Recurrent confrontations by unusually hostile strangers; and comments by strangers which appear intended to evoke "paranoid" reactions.**

In this context, we note that several individuals have reported confrontations with "homeless" people who, on closer examination, were found to be fastidiously clean, though garbed in offbeat fashion (wigs included). The same "eccentric" confronted two of the individuals in contact with us, at separate distant locations. He is reported as having feigned mental illness on both occasions, and as having apparently enjoyed creating a public scene.

**\* Entries into the individual's residence, during late-night hours while he/she is sleeping, and/or during the day when the individual is elsewhere.**

In virtually all such cases, the burglars leave evidence of their visits, such as by relocating objects, or by committing petty and not-so-petty acts of vandalism. In two cases, the burglar's "calling card" was to slaughter caged pets, leaving the mangled carcasses inside their locked cages.

In one case, the burglar stole several pieces of correspondence and left a packet of crack cocaine behind as a "calling card". Our contact in this case—an individual who has no criminal record and no history of experimentation with drugs—is also being harassed (stalked) by a police officer in her community. One of his recent acts was to "frame" her with a drug possession

charge. After pulling her off the road (a frequent pastime) and subjecting her to an illegal search (done twice, so far), he conveniently managed to find a glassine packet of cocaine eight feet away, in front of his squad car. He retrieved the packet with his fingers and then charged her with Possession. Our contact found this packet of crack cocaine in her apartment shortly after this investigator reminded the attorney handling her case that the police officer had smudged his only piece of evidence with his own fingerprints. It would appear that someone is interested in correcting that police officer's oversight.

In another case, the individual reports that a tremendous amount of money had been stolen from a hiding place in her apartment, within hours after she had withdrawn the money from her bank. There were no obvious signs of entry into her apartment. The police conducted a cursory inquiry which failed to produce evidence of a crime worthy of investigation. (This case is an anomaly. Money is not usually stolen. Documents appear to be the preferred objects of theft, when thefts occur.)

In another case, the burglars replaced installed lightbulbs with "exploding" bulbs, many of which were *Made in Hungary*. The lightbulbs are now in our possession.

#### \* Rapidly deteriorating health, generally of a digestive nature.

In two of the cases reported, massive rectal bleeding accompanied the sudden onset of severe gastrointestinal disturbances. One of these individuals abruptly terminated the deteriorative process simply by changing the locks on her door.

#### \* Sleep disruption/deprivation.

This is achieved by means of both overt and electronic harassment. Sleep deprivation, as a tactic, invariably surfaces when the targeted individual begins exhibiting a strong emotional and irrational response to the other forms of harassment.

#### \* Vandalism of privately-owned vehicles.

Vehicles invite peculiarly ferocious attacks in these harassment campaigns—slashed tires, smashed windows, oil drainage, oil contamination, destruction of electronic components and batteries (frequently involving wildly fluctuating, grounded fuel gages, often within range of weapons research facilities and/or other microwave emitters); and suddenly failed brakes and clutches (possibly involving anti-traction polymers, which are also in DoD's "non-lethal" weapons arsenal). Recurrent auto thefts have also been reported.

Two individuals reported finding their oil contaminated immediately after having the oil changed by reputable mechanics. In one of these cases, the oil viscosified (thickened) while the individual was driving through a remote rural area. Her car ground to a halt. Getting the "gunk" cleaned out of her engine proved to be an expensive ordeal. (Viscosification agents are also lauded by the U.S. Global Strategy Council as serving "non-lethal" strategic purposes—a topic discussed in Part I of this publication. Had this woman been assaulted while awaiting help in the said isolated area, the "non-lethal" attributes of viscosification agents might have required redefinition).

Most of those who have experienced these attacks on a recurring basis have abandoned driving altogether—an objective apparently sought by their tormentors as a means of increasing the isolation.

#### \* Staged accidents.

The majority of those in touch with us have reported these types of experiences. One individual, for example, was tailgated at a high rate of speed by two vehicles, while concurrently being threatened with a gun by one of the vehicles' occupants. Two others narrowly avoided what appeared to be deliberately attempted collisions by drivers who quickly sped away from the scene. One avoided three attempts in four days at being run off the road. One survived being run off the road in two incidents within a one-week period, which resulted in "totaling" of her two vehicles. Another narrowly avoided being crushed into an expressway retaining wall, on four occasions, by an off-duty metro bus, as well as, within the same time frame, being "fried" by two suddenly-malfunctioned household appliances which subsequently repaired themselves.

It should be noted that, in some of these cases, "accidental" deaths do occur. One individual in contact with us reported that his mother drove off a cliff to her death, during a period when he was researching evidence that a still-respected, high-level State Department official had passed A-bomb secrets to the Soviet Government during World War II. The accident occurred shortly after her car had undergone routine maintenance. She was returning from a dental appointment when the accident occurred. Witnesses state that it appeared that she had suddenly stepped on the accelerator before running off the road. The accident served to terminate this person's research project.

We are also currently looking into the recent death of a woman in Lexington, MO, who was killed when the brakes on her tractor failed. We are informed that she had been collecting affidavits from persons who believe they are the targets of govern-

ment harassment and experimentation when her "accident" occurred. We are also informed that those affidavits have disappeared.

Suicides might also qualify as "staged accidents", particularly where "plausibly deniable" government involvement has been surfaced. We are currently looking into the recent suicide of a man in Trappe, PA, who, as early as 1981, had asked the FBI and CIA to intervene in his case. We have copies of that early correspondence. The man, a former U.S. Army radar technician, had a highly technical and—given the date of his correspondence—"precocious" grasp of the experimental objectives apparently being sought in his case. It is apparent from his correspondence that he had wanted to believe that the Soviets were conducting these experiments. The FBI and CIA, of course, did not intervene. We are informed that members of his family have also been targets of this experimentation.

#### \* Isolation of the individual from members of his/her immediate family—virtually assured when highly focused forms of electronic harassment commence.

The exception to this is when elderly parents and young children in the family become targets for apparent purposes of intimidation. This situation has been reported in eight of our cases, to date.

One individual (driven to extremes of stress by ongoing electronic harassment focusing on her children) killed one child in an effort to protect her from further pain (*The Plain Dealer*, Cleveland, OH, June 28, 1991, p. 4-B ["Psychiatrist Testifies at Mom's Hearing"]; November 6, 1991, ("Woman Ruled Competent for Trial"); and December 21, 1991, p. 4-C ("Ruling Expected Monday on Sanity of Parma Mother/Woman says she stabbed her 3 children to protect them"). It appears that lasers were being used in this individual's case. The targeting intensified after she called the Soviet Embassy to report the harassment, which she believed to be U.S. Government-sponsored. It became even more deadly when, in a further show of defiance, she then called a representative of the Iraqi Government to portray the U.S. Government's war in the Middle East as "hypocritical". She is now hospitalized in a midwestern psychiatric facility, where, apparently, the experimentation is now continuing.

(That psychiatric facility is in a State where a disproportionate number of complaints of electronic harassment are beginning to surface. It is also within range of a U.S. Air Force base which houses a "super secret" research facility. We are currently looking into information that spouses and

children of persons employed on that USAF base may be the targets of involuntary experimentation involving directed-energy weapons technologies.)

Another individual, during a telephone conversation, was told by an employee of a local power company that, if she valued the lives of her children, she would drop her public opposition to the company's installation of high power lines. Since receiving that threat, the individual's 11-year-old daughter has been reduced to extremes of pain, resulting in her recurrent hospitalization for treatment of illnesses which cannot be diagnosed. It is now also apparent to this individual that her three-year-old son is on the receiving end of externally-induced auditory input. (DoE figures prominently in this case.)

**\* Progressive financial impoverishment, brought on by termination of the individual's employment, and compounded by expenses associated with the harassment.**

The majority of those now in contact with the Project—educated, white-collar professionals—have lost their jobs. Termination of employment in many of these cases involved prefatory harassment by the employer and co-workers, which coincided with the other overt forms of harassment discussed above.

These overt harassment tactics are being described as recurrent, non-sequential and overlapping. As noted above, the overt harassment continues even after the electronic harassment commences.

**FAILURE OF "ESTABLISHMENT" SUPPORT SYSTEMS**

Those individuals who have tried to resolve their respective situations through resort to "establishment" channels have invariably encountered the following:

**\* Apathy, indifference and/or professed helplessness on the part of members of Congress and state legislatures.**

**\* Dismissal and/or attempted discrediting by psychiatrists who refuse to include the terms, "government harassment", "mind-control experimentation" and "torture" in their vocabulary.**

Several individuals, thinking that psychiatrists might help to alleviate the extreme stress associated with their harassment, were accorded "treatment" which clearly pointed to cooperation between their psychiatrists and members of the U.S. Intelligence community. One such psychiatrist, in fact, bragged about being a member of the U.S. Intelligence "inner circle", informing our contact that her

harassment was a "Pavlovian Experiment", intended to "break" her.

**\* Lack of interest, courage and/or competency in legal circles.**

Few of those in contact with us have been able to acquire legal assistance—not helped by their straitened financial circumstances. Most have found that few attorneys are willing to risk their careers by pursuing cases involving what is believed to be government-sponsored harassment and experimentation.

A few attorneys reportedly engaged in egregious violation of codes of professional conduct, in what appear to have been deliberate efforts at sabotaging our contacts' cases. Subsequent attempts by two individuals at obtaining legal redress were met with stonewalling, obstruction, and high-level denials of wrongdoing.

**\* Refusal of mass media to address this topic, except in those cases where suspected experimentees have been driven to the point of committing murder or suicide.**

Such cases (particularly where an individual has claimed to be the victim of CIA-directed mind-control involving auditory input) are treated by the press as "curiosities". An example of this is the individual who shot a Navy officer outside the Pentagon in mid-1991. (*The Washington Post*, June 1, 1991, p. C-1 ["Voices" Led to Tragedy for 1 Man/Pentagon Suspect's Mother Says "Institutions Should Have Held Son"] and December 14, 1991 p. D-3 ["Suspect in Pentagon Killing Is Found Unfit to Stand Trial"]). He claimed to be a victim of CIA mind control, involving auditory input. According to the press, "he worried 'about being run over by trains'..." (ref. incident described in following paragraph). He is now permanently residing in a psychiatric facility. He, being institutionalized, and others in the preliminary stages of his predicament are no longer of interest to the media.

Another recent case which received short-lived press attention involved a woman diagnosed as having "suffered from periods of confusion" who climbed over a fence onto a railroad track and walked into an oncoming train. Because the incident occurred in a community in which an unusually large number of these mind-control experiments have been reported, we are looking into the situation. The woman was reportedly "under a physician's care" because of her "periods of confusion". A family member described the physician to this investigator as "a psychiatrist". We find that the alleged "psychiatrist" is a General Practitioner, otherwise non-accredited, practicing out of his

home. We find also that the suicide may have been witnessed under peculiarly-timed circumstances by an alleged "homeless" person who has since disappeared. Needless to say, our interest has been whetted.

**\* Refusal and/or inability of local police to intervene.**

The tendency of local police is to dismiss an individual's complaints of government harassment as the ravings of a "fruitcake". In one case, discussed above, it is apparent that one police officer is actively cooperating in the harassment. Some police agencies, while acknowledging the reality of the situation, hesitate to intervene in cases involving what they believe to be U.S. Intelligence. On a few occasions, certain police officials did attempt to intervene, based on what they perceived to be evidence of a systematic harassment/illegal surveillance campaign. Absent a clear mandate to prosecute "stalkers" acting under the aegis of U.S. Intelligence, the police obviously have their hands tied.

**\* Refusal of the FBI to intervene in any of the cases brought to our attention, thus far.**

FBI spokesmen do acknowledge that they have received a large number of requests for assistance from "mentally disturbed persons" who believe that they are being "zapped by radio waves" and/or "are hearing voices"..."from Mars, that is."

In one case, an FBI spokesman reacted in an angry, defensive and bizarre fashion when our contact briefly alluded to PROJECT SLAMMER as possibly being related to her surveillance. (PROJECT SLAMMER is a CIA-funded study, managed by CIA and FBI behavioral scientists, which explores the "mental make-up" of alleged security risks, along with their family members and close associates. Participants in PROJECT SLAMMER include NSA, DIA, and Army, Navy and Air Force Intelligence.)

Until PROJECT SLAMMER was mentioned, the FBI spokesman's approach in this case was to politely and redundantly explain that the law, as currently constructed, prevents the FBI's intervening in this individual's case. When she briefly pointed out that the surveillance activities might fall under the purview of PROJECT SLAMMER, the spokesman's response was to abruptly and angrily declaim, "You don't know who is conducting that surveillance! You don't know if that is a state police surveillance!...or a local police surveillance! It could be a totally unrelated operation! You don't know who is conducting that surveillance! [etc., etc.]!"

It was apparent from this response that the FBI was at least acknowledging the existence of a surveillance, if in somewhat emotional fashion. The individual in question subsequently furnished acquired evidence to the local police, who made it clear that they are not participants in the surveillance which, based on the evidence, pointedly suggests that our contact is the target.

**\* Refusal or inability of the ACLU and Amnesty International to intervene.**

Both organizations acknowledge receiving many complaints from persons claiming to be the targets of some type of electronic harassment. An ACLU spokeswoman characterized the complainants as appearing to be rational, except in a few cases. The complaints are not being investigated, she said, because of "limited resources". We have to wonder, of course, why the ACLU could recently find resources to defend the rights of prostitutes and the Ku Klux Klan, yet remains incapable of intervening in cases such as we are now pursuing.

Amnesty International recently informed one of our contacts that they could not intervene in her case because their focus is on the U.S. Government's treatment of prison inmates. While incarceration does appear to be one sought-for objective in these harassment/mind-control experiments, we would like to think that protections by such organizations as Amnesty International can be achieved beforehand.

STOP QUOTING; TO BE CONTINUED.

**4/1/93 #1 CERES 'ATONN**

**WHAT YOU REALLY WOULD RATHER NOT KNOW**

As we move on into the continuing outlay of mind-control information, you are going to be shocked! Even hardened ones who think there "can't be more", will find there IS. You will come to realize that the whole illusion of "alien abductions" are NOT—they are ongoing experiments of an ongoing action by your adversaries right here on old "terra-firma". What are you going to do about all this? I really don't know. Some of you will come within the Lighted places of protection by God while severing those things and contacts which allow these things to take place. Most, I assume, will go your way unimpressed—right down the primrose path with the beast.

You will also find that the 13th Protocol (short version) of the *Protocols of Zion*, will also be making more and more sense as you see that it has been accomplished according to their plans for your citizenry:

**"13: We have already established our own men in all important positions. We must endeavor to provide the Goyim with lawyers and doctors; the lawyers are au courant with all interests; doctors, once in the house, become confessors and directors of consciences. And,**

**"15. If one of our people should unhappily fall into the hands of justice amongst the Christians, we must rush to help him; find as many witnesses as he needs to save him from his judges, until we become judges ourselves."**

Also there is a letter, remember, where a Jewish Rabbi of Arles in Provence, wrote to the Grand Sanhedrin, which had its seat in Constantinople, for advice, as the people of Arles were threatening the synagogues. What should the Jews do? This was the reply:

"Dear beloved brethren in Moses, we have received your letter in which you tell us of the anxieties and misfortunes which you are enduring. We are pierced by as great pain to hear it as yourselves.

"The advice of the Grand Satraps and Rabbis is the following:

**"1. As for what you say that the King of France obliges you to become Christians: do it, since you cannot do otherwise, but let the law of Moses be kept in your hearts.**

**"2. As for what you say about the command to despoil you of your goods" (the law was that on becoming converted, Jews gave up their possessions); make your sons merchants, that little by little they may despoil the Christians of theirs.**

**"3. As for what you say about their making attempts on your lives: make your sons doctors and apothecaries, that they may TAKE AWAY CHRISTIANS' LIVES.**

**"4. As for what you say of their destroying your synagogues: make your sons canons and clerics in order that they may destroy their churches.**

**"5. As for the many other vexations you complain of: arrange that your sons become advocates and lawyers, and see that they always mix themselves up with the affairs of State, in order that by putting Christians under your yoke you may dominate the world and be avenged on them.**

**"6. Do not swerve from this order that we give you, because you will find by experience that, humiliated as you are, you will reach the actuality of power.**

**"Signed V.S.S.V.F.F., Prince of the Jews, 21st Caslue (November), 1489."**

So this is "just old stuff"? How interesting to note that the CIA is now predominantly KGB (Soviets) and Mossad (Israel Secret Service) and ALL are branches of the British-Israel EMPIRE.

**Continuation of:**

**MICROWAVE HARASSMENT  
AND  
MIND-CONTROL EXPERIMENTATION**

**QUOTING:**

**RELATED COVERT  
METHODOLOGIES**

The persons engaged in this harassment tend to become careless, possibly the result of arrogance born of an assumption that nobody can stop them. "Harassee" who have noted this carelessness have furnished us with the following insights into the covert side of these harassment activities.

**\* Impersonation of military officers.**

One individual found that her next-door neighbor had claimed to be a military intelligence officer, assigned to a space technology unit in California, on year-long "TDY" (temporary duty) in the individual's apartment building. It was subsequently determined that this alleged officer is not in fact a member of the U.S. Armed Forces, and that he had used this bogus status to acquire information from a major defense contractor. Our contact is certain that this person's apartment was used as a base of harassment operations.

**\* Use of concealment devices, and emitters detected to date.**

Several individuals and supportive associates report having seen some of the electronic devices being used in these harassment campaigns.

One saw electronic equipment concealed inside a false-front upright piano being moved out of her apartment building. She had previously noted that all of her surrounding neighbors had identical upright pianos in their apartments, not one of which was ever played.

Other suspected participants in the harassment may be concealing devices in oversized stereo speakers, measuring approximately 5' in height x 3' x 3'. Several of our contacts have noted the presence of such speakers in adjacent dwellings.

One individual was told by a resident of her building that her upstairs neighbor has "microwave ovens" in his bedroom and livingroom, but none in the kitchen.

Another individual, while standing outside, looked into her neighbor's window to find that her bedroom appeared to be the target of a gray-colored, elongated box-like device, measuring approximately 1' in length x 5" in height (side view). A large, black-framed lens protruded from the end facing her window. The electrical cord, if

any, was not visible from that vantage point. The equipment was being operated by a stranger in a three-piece suit, who appeared to be quite startled to find that he was being observed.

Another was given strong reason to believe that portable emitters are being concealed in oversized, extremely heavy, sometimes expandable "briefcases" for use in places of public assembly, such as meeting halls, auditoriums and restaurants. Smaller varieties are apparently being used on aircraft.

On one 3-hour flight, our contact noticed that the man sitting next to her seemed peculiarly intent on keeping the attache case on his lap propped open with his fingertips, while he gazed "blankly" into the distance during the entire flight. She believed that she was being electronically harassed while on the flight (a common complaint, in most of the cases now being investigated).

Our contact reports that, when they prepared to land, the man opened his attache case to hastily check its contents, thus disclosing the presence of a raised, built-in "concealment device" covering the entire bottom surface of the attache case. The low-slung, lift-off cover did not appear to be capable of concealing a laptop computer. At one point during the flight—apparently aware that his "reverie" was inviting attention,—the man devoted approximately ten minutes to scribbling assorted entries on a sheet of line paper, which he had placed on top of his briefcase two hours previously. He devoted roughly ten minutes to the effort (obviously preferring a pen to a laptop computer). His attache case remained ajar during this process. *Jane's Security and Co-In/Counter-Insurgency Equipment*, (Surrey, UK, 1991-92), as a preliminary source, contains a number of references to attache-case concealment devices, for use in surveillance-communications operations. The electronic components are built into the bottom interior of these cases. **Obviously the man just described could NOT have carried a "microcircuitried" attache case aboard a U.S. airliner WITHOUT FIRST CLEARING SECURITY. We are advised by a former CIA, DDS (Security) employee that credential-carrying members of U.S. Intelligence can bypass airport security checks of their carry-on luggage.**

One individual reports that mobile emitters may be installed in certain oversized, non-attributable medical emergency vehicles, possibly for eventual use in civil disturbances. Her unsuccessful attempts at following the "medical emergency" vehicle which had surfaced in her case ended with a high-speed chase.

The phony military intelligence officer, when recently moving out of our contact's apartment building, was found to possess

a device which resembles an oversized microwave oven, measuring approximately 4' in width x 2' in height x 2-1/2' in depth. A subsequent examination of his apartment revealed that he had tapped numerous additional lines into existing, in-house telephone and TV cables; and that he had gone to great pains to conceal a major excavation into one wall abutting the "harassee's". Judging from photographs taken immediately after this person's departure, the wiring suggests that he was hooked by modem into a computer network, and that at least some of his electronic equipment was situated in a large walk-in closet, again abutting the "harassee's".

When the alleged officer moved out, his equipment (except for the oversized "microwave oven") was packaged in boxes identifying the contents only as stereo components. During his year-long residency in this building, no sounds emanated from his apartment to indicate use of this "stereo" equipment.

#### **\* Use of modified license plates and vehicle look-alikes.**

Some individuals have noted that their neighbors' vehicles are periodically replaced (during peak periods of harassment) by others which qualify as "rough look-alikes". The tags on these latter closely resemble those of the homeowners' vehicles, with a difference being noted in only one digit or one letter. These modified plates appear to have been acquired through State DMV channels, thus suggesting government intelligence agency involvement.

In one case, where the individual has obtained police assistance, tracking of one plate surfaced evidence of a drug connection. That plate rapidly disappeared from the vehicle in question, to be replaced by another, again bearing a one-letter modification.

#### **\* Use of neighbors' residences as bases of operation and training.**

One individual recently saw a team of "technicians" in the house behind hers—a consequence of the team's failure to close the curtains and/or use dim lighting when putting around in the kitchen at 5:00 in the morning. The three men (strangers to this individual, all stripped down to their T-shirts) behaved as if they were unaware that they were being watched. Their observer had long suspected that this house was being used as a base of electronic harassment operations. The harassment had been ongoing throughout the night.

To provoke a response from these men, the individual eventually commented by turning the lights off and switching to the use of flashlights. Why they failed to close

the curtains is unknown.

This individual is working with the police in an effort at ending this surveillance and harassment, with mixed results.

**8 8 8**

Another individual, paying a surprise visit to the apartment upstairs, overheard one of her own telephone conversations being played on a tape recorder inside that apartment. Lacking both a legitimate pretext to enter the apartment and the support of the building's management personnel and/or the police, she was prevented from pursuing this further. Her upstairs neighbor is purportedly employed by Stanford University Hospital, in Stanford, CA.

The target of surveillance and harassment in this case is still also trying to recover from the effects of exposure to potentially lethal doses of radiation, administered in the 1970s by a dangerously "incompetent" dentist. This might explain the involvement of alleged Stanford University Hospital personnel in her situation.

The government is on record as having experimented on unwitting U.S. citizens with radioactive material during the 1970s (and earlier) (*St. Paul Pioneer Press Dispatch*, October 15, 1986, p. 1-A ["U.S. Used Humans for Radiation Guinea Pigs"].) The House Subcommittee on Energy and Commerce based their investigation into this matter on a 30-year accumulation of documents maintained by the Department of Energy. Under the circumstances, it will come as no surprise if it is ultimately found that DoE has been involved in this woman's surveillance and harassment.

\* \* \*

Another individual paid a surprise visit to the apartment immediately beneath hers, in an attempt to identify the source of a tremendous racket in her ventilation system. Standing outside the door, she could hear an individual moving around, a short distance from the door. She also heard the sound of rustling paper and the steady, sonar-like "pinging" of some type of electronic device. In response to her repeated knockings on the door, the person inside simply stopped moving about. The sound of rustling paper (perhaps a printout of some type) and the steady "...pin-ng!...Pinging!" sound continued. The occupant of this apartment resumed moving about only after it was (incorrectly) believed that our contact had departed the area. Typically, this situation could not be pursued further.

\* \* \*

All of those who live in apartment buildings report unusual patterns of occupancy in the apartments surrounding their own;

i.e., upstairs, downstairs and on all sides. They have become quite convinced—if only because of the highly focused nature of the symptoms being experienced—that these surrounding apartments are being used as bases of operation. Perhaps this encirclement facilitates studies of holographic human telemtries; or perhaps it is intended to increase the prospect of brain entrainment by electronic means (“entrainment” being one published objective sought in mind-control experiments). See, for example, Weinstein, Harvey M., M.D., *Psychiatry and the CIA: Victims of Mind Control*, American Psychiatric Press, Washington, D.C., 1990; Marks, John, *The Search for the “Manchurian Candidate”: The CIA and Mind Control*, Times Books, New York, 1979; Delgado, Jose M.R., M.D., *Physical Control of the Mind: Toward a Psychocivilized Society*, Harper & Row, New York, 1969.; and Hutchinson, Michael, *Megabrain: New Tools and Techniques for Brain Growth and Mind Expansion*, Ballantine Books, New York, 1986.

In examining this situation more closely, a number of individuals have found that surrounding apartments are either permanently vacant, for unknown reasons, or that they have been “sub-let” by the original occupants to persons who are purportedly unknown to the buildings’ management personnel. In one case, the surrounding renters all list two residences in the local telephone book. Not one lives in the apartment building in question, though the address is identified as one of the renters’ places of residence. One individual suspects that the original occupants of apartments surrounding hers have simply been relocated to other apartments in the same (large) building. Another suspects that an adjacent apartment, which has been permanently rented to the U.S. Government for use by “visitors” is also being used as a base of operations.

One individual found that an immediate neighbor’s housemate has the same (unusual) name of a university professor who has engaged in extensive research on behalf of the government, studying the bioeffects of exposure to microwave radiation.

#### **\* Use of informants-agents provocateurs, frequently members of the opposite sex.**

As noted in the U.S. House of Representatives Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs’ draft report, *Alyeska Pipeline Service Company Covert Operation* (July 1992), the Wackenhut Corporation’s Special Investigations Division adopted this tactic when pursuing Alyeska’s critics.

A number of the individuals in touch with us report a range of experiences with new “friends” who—apparently posing as

confidants—used acquired personalities to abruptly end these “friendships” under deliberately degrading and humiliating circumstances. When taken in the context of the ongoing surveillances and harassment, these exercises appear intended to heighten emotional trauma, perhaps to provoke an uncontrolled response and/or to enforce isolation.

#### **\* Misuse of covert intelligence personnel (possible former case officers).**

One individual, while under contract to the U.S. Government, properly reported what he believed to be an approach by a hostile intelligence service. Within a few weeks, alleged U.S. Intelligence officers contacted this individual. In addition to questioning him about his background, these alleged intelligence officers asked that he keep in constant touch with them, particularly when planning to travel.

It soon became apparent that the alleged intelligence officers were intent only on forcing this individual to report to them as directed, and to account for his activities. He was not asked to assist the U.S. Government in any form of intelligence operation; he was not asked to execute any form of secrecy affirmation statement acknowledging the classified nature of these meetings; nor was he told why these meetings—involving a total of seven alleged case officers—were necessary.

When he began to balk at a continuation of this process, one of his “handlers” conveyed a threat, suggesting that his continued compliance might be “enforced”. Finally, when this individual adamantly refused to cooperate further, massive overt harassment commenced and is currently ongoing.

The operation (clearly intended to bully this individual into submissive compliance for purposes which are still unknown) involved crude tactics formerly prized by the KGB.

Whether or not legitimate U.S. Intelligence case officers were involved in this activity remains to be determined. Some private firms retain former U.S. Intelligence case officers for contracting out as “security specialists”. The founder and CEO of one such firm (Girard P. Burke, The Parvus Company, Silver Spring, MD) has informed us that the activities of contract case officers are neither monitored nor subject to formal restraint.

#### **\* Use of psychotropic drugs by cooperative physicians.**

Shortly after resigning from the CIA, one of our contacts underwent a range of experiences which suggested that she had been massively drugged. One of the alleged perpetrators, whom we have met,

alternately claims to be employed by NASA and/or by a firm in Miami, handling “microwave equipment”. NASA has no record of this person under the name furnished.

The “experimentee” ultimately sought the assistance of a psychiatrist, whom her parents had located as a referral. The psychiatrist treated her reported “flashbacks” by immediately placing her on a regimen of Stelazine, which quickly aggravated her condition. He also made comments to this individual which suggested that he had a foreknowledge of her situation, and that he was cooperating with U.S. Intelligence. On one occasion the psychiatrist intimated that our contact might be employable as an assassin; and he repeatedly urged her to move to Great Britain where, he said, she would be put in touch with an unidentified Member of Parliament.

Interestingly, he had a tremendous computer system in his office suite, which he explained as being connected by modem into a national level system which, in turn, connected into private residences. When showing her this equipment, this psychiatrist informed our contact that she had been “CATscanned”, pointing out that she was the subject of the vast series of “A’s” and “B’s” being printed out-by one of the many terminals at his disposal.

Our contact also found that this psychiatrist kept a military uniform in his closet which bore the rank and insignia of a three-star general.

The individual ultimately sought psychiatric support elsewhere. Her new psychiatrist, formerly employed by DoD, immediately put her on a regimen of Haldol Decanoate, Klonopin and Benzatropine. The combined effect of these drugs was loss of memory and a state of mind which, under other circumstances, might be diagnosed as Depersonalization or Dissociative Disorder. All three drugs proved to be highly addictive. Our contact, since severing contact with the psychiatrist as well, has finally successfully overcome the addiction.

\*\*\*

Another individual—the one whose psychiatrist had informed her of her role in a “Pavlovian Experiment”—was subjected to attempted drugging by Trazodone, one of the strongest sedatives on the market. The psychiatrist in question kept no record of the individual’s outpatient visits, nor of her Trazodone prescriptions. Being unaware that the individual was not adhering to his regimen, the psychiatrist urged her to rapidly increase her dosage, renewing her 30-day prescription after a period of only 11 days.

Though aware of her heart condition, he failed to monitor her condition, dismissing

her complaints of (electronically-induced) pains in her heart as inconsequential. Trazodone is known to aggravate heart conditions. Perhaps the intent was to have this individual succumb to a "heart attack" as the result of "imagined" government harassment. Neither the appropriate psychiatric society nor the FBI would touch this case.

\* \* \*

Another individual (a clear target of retaliation) sought medical assistance to counter sudden massive headaches and recurrent attacks of vomiting—effects which can be produced by infrasound. The physician to whom she was referred (an alleged specialist in Internal Medicine) placed her on a combination of Compazine and Xanax, prescribing dosages which the Physicians' Desk Reference warns against.

Compazine, in addition to being an anti-emetic, is used in the treatment of psychotic disorders. It can also cause tardive dyskinesia, an irreversible syndrome involving loss of motor control. Xanax is known to induce vomiting. Both drugs can lead to dependency and a worsening of the patient's condition. The effects of all such drugs, in fact, can be mutated in high-energy fields, thus increasing the likelihood of adverse reactions.

We have recently found that this prescribing "physician" is not licensed to practice medicine in the state in which she has been practicing since at least 1989.

Our contact, being concerned about the long-term effects of Xanax and Compazine, consulted another physician in that same office. This physician immediately prescribed Prozac, failing to concurrently recommend that her patient discontinue the Xanax and Compazine prescriptions. When our contact refused to take any psychotropic drugs, the doctor became upset and asked, "Don't you want to get well?"

This second physician is a licensed practitioner in Internal Medicine, with no background in Psychiatry. We have also found that she apparently refers her patients to yet a third physician in the office who claims to be a psychiatrist. She, too, is licensed to practice Internal Medicine, only. Her receptionist described this third physician as having a psychiatric "sub-specialty", ... "as an internist". The receptionist also informed us that this internist "is treating a number of psychiatric patients."

On pursuing this further, we find that these physicians are in a small "medical group" which is not listed by specialty in standard regional telephone directories. The group bears the same name as one of the IA's most infamous recruited physicians (perhaps best described as "the Mengele of MKULTRA").

The doctors' offices are located in a bank building, which, we have found, is a favored hiding place for security-oriented businesses and government agencies. Two computer firms, co-located with an attorney who represents "Island Resort Development, Ltd.", are situated immediately beneath the doctors' offices. The prospect of our finding Island Resort developments within 500 miles of this attorney's office is limited.

Our contact, being apprised of these findings, is seeking medical help elsewhere.

\* \* \*

In two of our cases, urologists took it upon themselves to play the role of "psychiatrist"; i.e., they rendered psychiatric diagnoses and prescribed psychotropic drugs. One of these urologists, employed by The Mayo Clinic in Rochester, MN, prescribed Haldol, informing our contact that he perceived her to be "psychotic". His efforts at getting a Clinic psychiatrist to confirm this diagnosis were unsuccessful. The psychiatrist, apparently a rare individual who subscribes to codes of medical ethics, found nothing wrong with this woman, even given the nature of her complaints. The urologist's response to this was to issue his own Haldol prescription. Sensing that something was amiss, the woman refused to have the prescription filled.

\* \* \*

Yet another individual ended up in the hands of a psychiatrist who, as a purported means of ending the stress associated with her harassment, offered to put her under hypnosis. She described the hypnotic state as "equivalent to floating" and (based on her overall experiences with this physician) has not ruled out the possibility that drugs may have been surreptitiously administered. The psychiatrist claimed to be interested in psychic phenomena and demonstrated an apparently remarkable ability to read this individual's mind.

While in her "hypnotic state, the individual felt a sharp, painful pressure inside her nose, as if something were being shoved up her nostrils to the sinus cavities. She awoke to find blood pouring out of her nostrils. The psychiatrist casually dismissed this as owing to a probable cold. [C: Anyone see the correlation between this and what is reported in so-called "abductions"? You had best be thinking about these things because "abductions" are B.S. as far as "space-aliens" are concerned. I think you ones have NO IDEA how far along your hostile One Worlders really ARE!]

Shortly after that experience, the indi-

vidual began to hear loud tones in her head, followed in due course by auditory input. Brain scans have failed to yield evidence of an implanted device. (We have recommended that she undergo a scan by means of a suitably adapted non-linear junction detector, as a preliminary.) Suffice it to say, this individual has severed contact with the psychiatrist and is continuing to cope with ongoing overt and electronic harassment by other non-medical means.

#### \* Use of medical implant devices.

The situation just described is not our first encounter with the apparent use of medical implant devices in these harassment-mind control cases. Another of our contacts began receiving auditory input roughly 15 years after she had 4 mm cochlear implants placed in her ears. The "voices" claim to be affiliated with the CIA and, among other things, expressed intentions of running this woman as an agent in denied areas by "piggybacking" their audio transmissions onto standard FM frequencies to avoid detection.

We have been unable to locate the surgeon who implanted these devices, though we do have copies of his operative reports. A recent CATscan of this individual failed to disclose the presence of the cochlear implants.

Several years ago, the individual (now a psychologist) applied for a position with the CIA. She was interviewed by four Langley-based, purported psychologists, who allegedly informed her that her job would involve the assessment of certain criminals for purposes of weighing their prospects for loyalty to this agency.

During these interviews, she was told to read several books by such persons as Philip Agee, Stansfield Turner and Ralph McGehee, all of whom were unknown to her. The alleged psychologists claimed that these authors had described the CIA "as it really is". Our contact was not asked to execute a secrecy affirmation statement acknowledging the classified nature of these proceedings.

The unconventional manner of this interview process suggests that this individual was being toyed with, for reasons which remain to be determined. She did not get the job and in fact more recently lost her job with a state penitentiary. She was fired, on the recommendation of the prison's psychiatrist, because of her insistence that she is receiving auditory input from CIA personnel who persist in feeding her classified information.

Interestingly, though this individual was deemed unfit to function as a psychologist in the penitentiary system, the State has rehired her, assigning her to a mental health facility where, apparently, she is to

develop a behavioral modification program for retarded adults with diagnosed mental illnesses.

This individual claimed to be receiving and responding to externally-induced auditory "advice" while working with prison inmates. Under the circumstances, we have to wonder if this case qualifies as a benchmark in mind-control experimentation; i.e., employment of a mind-control psychologist to run the equivalent of mind-control experiments on mentally-ill retarded adults. We will continue to monitor the situation.

END OF QUOTING FOR THIS SEGMENT.

TO BE CONTINUED.

\*\*\*

I would guess you are about ready for a break and a breath for some of you will be "holding" your breath by this point in the reading. I would also guess all those nice, warm and cozy thoughts about aliens, abductions with "devices" and denial of auditory and sensory implications and bombardment will be sinking in a bit as to the REAL CULPRITS of downfall of a civilization at the hands of the One World Order. So be it.

#### 4/1/93 #2 CERES 'ATONN

Continuation of:

#### MICROWAVE HARASSMENT AND MIND-CONTROL EXPERIMENTATION

#### CONTACT REPORTS, CONTINUED

The individual whom we previously identified as having challenged a local power company also appears to have been "tagged" by some type of implant device. During a recent symposium, she was approached by a man whose business card identifies him as "Program Manager, Electromagnetic Radiation Division", DOE. His approach was suitably sympathetic. Our contact ultimately accepted the man's invitation to continue discussing their common ranges of interest in his hotel room. During this meeting, she accepted the offer of a drink, blacked out after consuming it, and awoke four hours later, still in this man's hotel room, to find that the back of her ear had been punctured and was bleeding. There was no evidence of a sexual assault. The man glibly evaded this woman's requests for an explanation. She has since found two adjacent puncture marks behind her ear, which are not healing properly, and between which she can feel the presence of a "wire" measuring approximately 1/4", in length. We are

pursuing this further.

The said DoE Project Manager has more recently initiated contact with yet another activist in touch with this Association. His call was unsolicited. He apparently wanted to know if this woman would be attending an upcoming conference. We have warned the individual to avoid any form of private meeting with the said Project Manager.

\*\*\*

To date, we are aware of three cases involving clandestine behavior on the part of alleged DoE employees. The CIA figures prominently (if peculiarly) in the majority of our other cases. Two of those have been discussed above.

In another, also involving auditory input, the individual is certain that the current Director of Central Intelligence (DCI) participated in the "voice transmission" process on at least one occasion. She claims to have recognized his voice. When she commented aloud on the DCI's perceived involvement in this experimentation, the "voice" responded with stuttered and stammered denials. We are told that this particular "voice" has not been heard from since.

\*\*\*

In yet another case involving auditory input, the individual has allegedly been informed by her "voices" that the technologies being used against her were stolen from the CIA by a maverick employee, whose group is now targeting her from a distance of 2,000 miles. She reported this to the DCI's office and was allegedly informed by the deputy DCI that she will be awarded millions of dollars if she can produce the equipment and any of the personnel involved in her harassment.

One unusually-candid CIA spokesman also allegedly informed this individual that, "while the CIA does not deny having this equipment", they "do not use it in this country". Perhaps this explains why a number of our contacts have also been electronically harassed while traveling overseas.

This woman has also been repeatedly assured by CIA DDS (security) personnel of the Agency's sincere concern for her welfare. During a recent telephone conversation with that Office, we confirmed that she is indeed known to the CIA. Based on this, we asked that the Agency "put its money where its mouth is", so to speak, by conducting a long-term electronic sweep of this individual's premises. That was two months ago. No sweep has been conducted, though CIA spokesmen continue to "sympathize" with her predicament.

\*\*\*

Another individual, a target of harassment and experimentation since 1952 (apparently singled out because of his student activism while at Penn State University) began hearing "voices" after having most of his teeth capped. He has more recently been informed by his "handlers" that implanted devices are no longer used for purposes of inducing auditory input. No explanation was offered. He was quite visibly surprised when informed by this investigator that auditory input can be achieved solely by means of pulsed microwave audiograms (discussed in Part I of this report).

This individual's "handlers" allegedly have also stated that their experiments on U.S. citizens are in pursuit of a variety of objectives; viz.,

1. *develop an effective means for creating a perfect, "robotized" soldier;*
2. *alter individual sexual preferences, such as by turning heterosexuals into homosexuals (they allegedly claim to be having "difficulties" reversing the process); and*
3. *enhance or destroy levels of academic achievement, at will, such as by degrading the performance of otherwise brilliant students, and by drastically improving the performance of poor students.*

Given the technology at the government's disposal and a predisposition on the part of certain governmental agencies to "play God" in experimental fashion with citizens' lives, these purported projects do not come across as being totally far-fetched.

\*\*\*

Another case involves a woman whose experiences suggest that she, too, is an MKULTRA experimentee being kept on the books, so to speak. The woman, apparently a "pet" experimentee, found herself being introduced to a wide array of prominent individuals whose connections with the CIA she believed to be quite apparent. One of those, she states, was Robert Jay Lifton, a well-known author and expert on brainwashing, whose books include *The Nazi Doctors: Medical Killing and the Psychology of Genocide* (Basic Books, 1986).

Her experiences included a voluntary ("referral") admission to Hollywood Hospital, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, in 1973, during an era when MKULTRA experiments at the Allan Memorial Institute, McGill University, Montreal, Canada, were only beginning to capture the attention of the U.S. Senate. According to a Vancouver Sun archivist, Hollywood Hos-

pital, Ltd. (a privately-owned institution), went out of business in 1975, two years after this woman's hospitalization and after approximately 30 years of doing business. The event coincided with findings by the U.S. Senate Church Committee concerning the CIA brainwashing experiments under MKULTRA. Our contact also identified the Director of Hollywood Hospital as Dr. Ross MacLean—information also confirmed by the *Vancouver Sun*. Nothing in these records, copies of which are being obtained, points to CIA involvement with the hospital. Perhaps a portion of history has been overlooked. Cornell Medical Center's role in MKULTRA is a matter of public record (See, for example, Thomas Gordon, *Journey Into Madness: The True Story of Secret CIA Mind Control and Medical Abuse*, Bantam Books, New York, 1989.)

More recently, in 1990, she was transported to New York University's Cameron Medical Center, in Westchester, NY (under circumstances which qualify as an abduction), where she was forcibly wrestled to the ground by approximately six Center staffers and forcibly confined for a period of approximately three weeks. She was neither psychiatrically counseled nor formally tested while in that facility. The psychiatrists assigned to her case appeared more intent on forcing her to take a combination of neuroleptic drugs, to include Haldol, Navane and Cogentin. (Haldol and Navane can cause tardive dyskinesia.) She resisted those attempts.

**[C: Does anybody remember what happened to Mr. Bush when he was on similar drugs and visited the Japanese for a nice "pass-out" dinner and collapse?? Is all this making more sense now to you, chelas? Where do YOU think we are in the state of evolution to the New World Order and the Armageddon of ancient predictions?]**

A court ultimately ordered this woman released from the Center, stipulating that she was not to be administered drugs. On subsequently acquiring her medical records, under conditions which prevented censoring or doctoring of those records, she found that her psychiatrists had planned to inject her with drugs (in defiance of the court order) on the day of her release. As luck would have it, she was released a day early.

**This woman states also that she has met Budd Hopkins, of the Intruders Foundation, and that she had had a long-term, confiding relationship with John E. Mack, Professor of Psychiatry, Harvard Medical School, and founding Director of the Center for Psychological Studies in the Nuclear Age (previously named Research Program for the Study of Human Continuity; and, still previously, rumored to have cooperated with the CIA in studies of "human ecology").**

**At one point in their relationship, Professor Mack apparently accompanied this woman to a "support group" meeting of UFO abductees, who, she observed bemusedly, "spent their time comparing (extraterrestrially) implanted devices." Professor Mack is ON RECORD AS PROMOTING the perception that UFO ABDUCTIONS ARE LEGITIMATE.** The Roper Organization, *Unusual Personal Experiences: An Analysis of the Data from Three National Surveys*, (Bigelow Holding Corp., Las Vegas, NY, 1991). Contributors lending "credibility" to this publication include John Mack and Budd Hopkins.

**[C: If you are not scared spitless by this time, chelas, THERE IS SOMETHING SERIOUSLY WRONG WITH YOU!]**

\* \* \*

We frankly doubt that extraterrestrials who have a means to commute intergalactically would stoop to implanting comparatively primitive devices in human beings. However, should it be proved that the psychiatrist, surgeon and DoE Project Manager discussed above are extraterrestrials posing as humans, we will be happy to weigh that information. **[C: NOT LIKELY, GOOD BUDDIES.]** If it is similarly established that the vehicular "abduction" of the woman discussed above was the work of an extraterrestrial named Kaplan, who is posing as a human with Cornell Medical Center connections, we will be happy to ponder that as well. **[C: Hot dog! Now, finally, we are beginning to get some truth and perspective into this nonsense. This DOES tell you, however, that "they" are ready to spring a "biggie" on you very, very soon because they are softening you up to believe anything. Dharma Wokini sits here right now with a folder from Paramount Pictures regarding FIRE IN THE SKY. (By the way, it was sent to George Green for his comments—NOT MINE!) So what are we to think? Sorry, watchers, it is a fun story but it "ain't extraterrestrials"!]**

In the meantime, it would seem reasonable that the government would want the public to believe that extraterrestrial visitations are on the upswing. Mind-altering drugs, externally-induced auditory input, holographic projections (also a DoD capability), appropriately focused directed-energy targeting, device implantations, special effects and abductions are all within this government's capabilities and can be used for purposes of creating illusions of UFO experiences. Persons not cognizant of this might be more inclined to fall for the UFO mythologies now being officially "legitimized". (*Defense Week*, October 19, 1992, Vol. 13, No. 41 pp. I and II ["Pentagon, State Department Collaborate on

Counterterror Gear"].)

**[C: Does this mean there are not any nice cute aliens running around or flying around or just hanging around? No—it means that we are of a higher intelligence and DO NOT PLAY STUPID TRICKS WITH PRIMITIVE IDIOTIC B.S. YOU HAVE BEEN "HAD", PEOPLE!—EVERY WAY INCLUDING UPSIDE DOWN!]**

\* \* \*

Other cases, possibly involving U.S. Navy Intelligence, NSA, the Drug Enforcement Agency (DEA) and, peripherally, members of former Soviet Bloc intelligence services will be discussed in future reports.

### HARASSMENT OBJECTIVES

In his book, *Psychiatry and the CIA: Victims of Mind Control*, Dr. Harvey Weinstein quotes the following passage from a book entitled, *Battle for the Mind: A Physiology of Conversion and Brainwashing*, by William Sargent (Greenwood Press, Westport, CT, 1957):

"By increasing or prolonging stresses in various ways, or inducing physical debilitation, a more thorough alteration of the person's thinking processes may be achieved. ...If the stress or the physical debilitation, or both, are carried one stage further, it may happen that patterns of thought and behavior, especially those of recent acquisition, become disrupted. New patterns can then be substituted, or suppressed patterns allowed to reassert themselves; or the subject may begin to think or act in ways that precisely contradict his former ones.

"...If a complete sudden collapse can be produced by prolonging or intensifying emotional stress, the cortical slate may be wiped clean temporarily of its more recently implanted patterns of behavior, perhaps allowing others to be substituted more easily."

Dr. Weinstein then comments: "The parallel with (Dr. Ewen) Cameron's theory of differential amnesia is striking, and the relationship to brainwashing is abundantly clear." (Op. cit., Weinstein, pp. 140-141) Dr. Cameron, employed by McGill University's Allan Memorial Institute in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, between 1943 and 1964, conducted brainwashing experiments upon select, non-volunteer psychiatric patients on behalf of the CIA. Dr. Weinstein's father was one of Cameron's victims.

Sargent's theorems and Cameron's associated experimental findings appear to be the driving force behind the harassment and experimentation now being reported to this Association. All of these individuals are being subjected to a series of overlapping circumstances which apparently are

APRIL 6, 1993

meant to induce and sustain long-term extremes of stress. All of these individuals have been effectively isolated. Unethical psychiatrists and physicians are involved in the majority of these cases. Mind-altering prescription drugs are being used for clearly non-therapeutic purposes. Evidence of LSD use is also beginning to surface (one of Cameron's favored mind-altering substances). And "psychic driving" techniques—Cameron's pet brain-washing method—are involved in all of these cases, to a much greater and more potentially effective degree where auditory input is involved.

The long-term objectives of these harassment and experimentation campaigns appear to be quite fundamental; viz.,

**1. induce a sense of perverted "loyalty" toward the very agencies engaged in the individual's harassment, to confuse his or her priorities where the possibility of obtaining legal redress might be concerned;**

**2. redirect the targeted individual's feelings of hopelessness, anger and frustration toward racial and ethnic groups, and toward select, prominent political figures, to include the President of the United States; and**

**3. force the individual to commit an act of violence, whether suicide or murder, under conditions which can be plausibly denied by the government.**

An operation's ultimate success apparently hangs on this latter objective. We have successfully obstructed this process in a number of cases now being investigated.

#### THE "STALKER" PHENOMENON

In recent weeks, considerable publicity has been given the trauma suffered by victims of "stalkers" (persons who obsessively surveil, harass and, in some cases, kill targeted individuals for assorted, unfathomable reasons). Movie stars who have been stalked recurrently make the news. Stalking, as a problem, is in fact becoming widespread, to the point where, in some States, the activity has finally been specifically proscribed by law.

The individuals in contact with our Association are reporting the same terrifying ranges of experiences as are now being reported in the press on behalf of other victims of stalkers. The only difference in the cases reported to us is that the stalkers operate in groups over extremely prolonged periods of time, and (it would appear) with the blessing of certain agencies of the U.S. Government. The laws being passed to protect victims of stalkers are clearly being

selectively applied. We hope to put an end to this situation; that is, in addition to achieving the objectives discussed above.

It should be noted that the FBI, though unwilling to intervene in the cases described above, recently intervened on a massive scale to protect Joy Silverman, a Bush-appointed trustee of the J.F. Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts, from the ardent "stalkings" of her estranged paramour, Sol Wachtler, Chief Justice, Court of Appeals for the State of New York. (*The Washington Post*, November 10, 1992, p. A-1 ["An Unlikely Suspect for Scandal; Top N.Y. Judge Accused of Breaking Law in Secret Life"].) [C: Please note that this story is recently making big news, still.]

Wachtler had apparently threatened to kidnap Silverman's daughter if not paid \$20,000. Since no kidnapping had occurred, and the case qualified merely as an attempted extortion, a question arises as to why the New York State Police could not have handled this investigation. Mrs. Silverman resides in New York.

It would appear that the FBI devoted more than 100 agents and technicians to the effort, resolving the case within approximately 30 days. On November 7, 1992, the day of his arrest, Wachtler ran a gauntlet of 80 FBI special agents on the Long Island Expressway. Apparently the FBI

does not have enough to do, if staking out a lone stalker is their top priority. We have to wonder, of course, if the FBI's massive response was prompted by what was perceived to be Wachtler's usurpation of governmental stalking prerogatives.

Mrs. Silverman's \$300,000 donations to Republican Party causes could be considered a basis for the FBI's solicitous concern for her welfare. It would appear, under the circumstances, that the "stalking victims" discussed above—being by now quite poverty-stricken—should abandon all hope of FBI intervention in their respective situations. FBI protection appears to have a price tag, which not one of our contacts can afford.

END OF QUOTING.

\*\*\*

I certainly hope you go forth and spend some meditation time upon this matter. HERE IS WHERE YOU ARE TODAY, CHELAS!! THE PICTURE IS PRETTY SORDID AND BLEAK. IT IS TIME YOU TURN YOUR ATTENTION TO GOD AND THE HOSTS OF LIGHTED PASSAGE, FOR THE TECHNOLOGIES OF THE DAY ARE NOT IN YOUR FAVOR IF YE DO NOT PAY ATTENTION.

SALU

## Nora's Research Corner

### HISTORICAL SUPPORT FOR ESU'S LIFE IN INDIA AND "ORIENTAL" DOCTRINES

(PART II IN A SERIES ON THE  
DOCTRINE OF REINCARNATION  
AND ON SANANDA)

After writing about the traces of the Doctrine of Reincarnation in the *New Testament*, I began to wonder about the possibility of it having been in the *Old Testament* when Esu started His teachings. Unfortunately, the priesthood and scribes already had a strong hold on the writings of the *Old Testament*. I also found, in the PHOENIX JOURNAL titled, AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL, I AM SANANDA, this statement (on page 90): "the Sadducees, who do not believe in rebirth..." which sheds more light on the withholding of the doctrine. Not only did some in control not want the doctrine known in order to retain their own power, but also some did not believe it, just as many today (and always) have struggled with the idea or have renounced the doctrine. Of course today, after many centuries of the Churches' opposition to the doctrine and brainwashing of their flocks, many people are even

unwilling to consider that reincarnation may exist.

The idea that Esu had spent part of His early life in India, and that He returned there to complete His life after His rejection in Jerusalem, was not a new idea for me when I read about it in the above-quoted book by Esu-Sananda. Hatonn also has written about Esu's life in India and identified the author, Nicholas Notovich, who wrote about it in the book, *The Unknown Life of Jesus Christ*. I have not read Mr. Notovich's book but understand he traveled extensively in India in the late nineteenth century gathering information on Esu Immanuel-Isa. There is a more recent book, familiar to me, written by Janet Bock, titled, *The Jesus Mystery*, which describes the author's search and travels in India in pursuit of information on Esu's former life there. Janet Bock drew much of her information about Esu's places of sojourn from Mr. Notovich's book. Janet Bock is a disciple of Sri Sathya Sai Baba of India, who confirms what is said about Esu-Isa.

Esu was known as, and called, "Isa" (AKA Issa, Iesa, etc.) in India. I researched this name to see if it was Sanskrit for "Esu". It was not. In fact, Esu, according

to the alphabet of Sanskrit, could have been used as it was by the Asians without problem. Why didn't they use the name Esu? (See notes on Pronunciation of Sanskrit words in front of the book titled, *The Gospel of Ramakrishna*.) It appears that the name "Isa" (or one of its variations) means "Lord" in Sanskrit, and that is why Esu was called "Isa" in India. The name is a shortened version of "Isvara", according to Sri Sathya Sai Baba, and also carries the same meaning as "Sai"—which uses the same letters. ("Isa" is the name used for Esu in Islam, although they ascribe a different meaning to it. Isvara is a name taken from the ancient Vedas.)

I had long wondered about the years of Esu's life which had not been recorded in the *New Testament*. There is a considerable period between the *Old* and *New Testaments* (The death of Malachi in 317 B.C. ends the *Old Testament*. The *New Testament* starts at 5 B.C. with the Birth of Christ—according to the calendar of the Catholic Church.) Further, there is a period of thirty years between Esu's birth and when He started His public teaching in Palestine. What about those years? The total absence of information in the *Bible* regarding those years (except for a brief story on the flight into Egypt, and Esu teaching in the temple when he was twelve) is strongly indicative of the removal and suppression of some records, and/or that Esu was absent from Palestine during His young manhood, or both.

Part of the problem, to historians' acceptance of Mr. Notovich's account of Esu's life in India, has been the dates of that life. There are earlier and later dates. Those who might accept the idea that Esu was in India as a young man prior to His public teaching in Jerusalem at age 30, are confounded by the accounts of Esu being in India at a later date and as an older man. There has always been a question about who the sheep of the "other fold" were, and how "Jesus" was going to bring them together with "Christians" to be in "one sheepfold with one shepherd" (*John 10:16*), but there was no generally known public record in the West to answer the question. The historians concluded that the "two" people in India were not the same—because they believed the Biblical account of Esu's crucifixion. In other words, they thought it could not have been Esu in India! We now know from what Esu-Sananda has written, such as in the PHOENIX JOURNAL, AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL, I AM SANANDA, that He did not die on the cross—He lived and went back to India.

My own acceptance of Janet Bock's book was easy because I had earlier heard of Isa's life in India through another traveler to India, Swami Sivananda Radha, of Kootenay Bay, British Columbia, Canada,

a disciple of Sivananda, of Rishikesh, India. (Sivananda was a disciple of Ramakrishna.) I was visiting Swami Radha's Ashram for a week in 1974. While there I learned the Ashram planned a Christmas celebration and I questioned why a "Hindu" religious group would celebrate a "Christian" holiday. It was explained that "Isa" was known as a "great soul" in India, and that Swami Sivananda had himself translated an old record, found in a monastery at Himis, which told of the Monks' grief when they learned of Isa's crucifixion through caravan traders.

Also, if you read the life of Ramakrishna, you will learn that Ramakrishna was considered a "religious genius" because he set out to practice (one at a time) the teachings of all the major religions to see if they were true. He concluded that man could find God through the devoted and true practice of each of them. That may be why, in India, ones are asked, "Which of the paths to God do you follow?" (Ref: *The Gospel of Ramakrishna*). Therefore it is not hard to understand the general acceptance of Isa in India. They recognized his greatness.

Unfortunately, Janet Bock was unable to confirm the record of Sivananda's translation from the ancient monastery with the current head of the Sivananda Ashram in Rishikesh, India. The present head of the Ashram was unfamiliar with the account and knew of no substantiating records.

In reviewing information on "Isa" in the *Shorter Encyclopedia of Islam*, I came across one Islamic group (the Ahmadiya Sect) that insists "Isa" escaped from Jerusalem after he was "crucified" and went to live in India at Srinagar in Kashmir. In general, other Moslem groups also do not believe "Isa" died on the cross, as stated by an "old Moslem" to a *Time-Life* reporter in Jerusalem in the book, *Jerusalem, a Great Cities Book*. "Isa" is also the name used by Moslems for "Jesus born of Mary" (AKA Isa b. Mary). It is believed by some that "Isa" was the reincarnation of "Esau", brother to Jacob (Israel) in the *Old Testament* story. They believed that is why "Isa" is the name given to Esu. It is the Arabic translation of Esau. (Besides use of the name "Isa", the account also confirms some belief in reincarnation among the Moslems).

There is another book pertinent to Jesus' life in India now available through many bookstores titled, *Jesus Lived in India*, by Holger Kersten, (1986). A reader and scholar, D.E.R., recently sent some material regarding Mr. Kersten's work for which I extend my great appreciation. According to the front page, the author, Mr. Kersten, "traveled to all the historical sites in Israel, the Middle East, Afghanistan and India, where Jesus is supposed to have lived. He found a lot of astonishing evidence for his exciting report." While I cannot agree with all of Mr. Kersten's conclusions in his book

regarding Esu's life in Palestine and the "Essenes", much of which follows the "authorized" version of the Dead Sea Scrolls' translation and is not in accord with Esu-Sananda's report of His own life in Palestine, still, there is a great deal to ponder about Jesus' life in India in Mr. Kersten's work. Mr. Kersten speculates that Esu-Issa may have been helped in His escape from Palestine by the Essenes. Sananda has stated that He was approached early on by the Essenes but did not want anything to do with them.

Further, Mr. Kersten has made a remarkable study on the Shroud of Turin and presents facts that point strongly to the survival of Jesus after the crucifixion. (For example, the "body" in the shroud was bleeding, a certain sign that "it" was not dead!)

The Shroud of Turin is itself a remarkable proof of Jesus' continuing life. Mr. Kersten is writing a separate book on this subject—watch for it! According to early reports on this book, Mr. Kersten "can present scientific proof that the (radioactive-carbon-14-) dated material (handed out to scientific laboratories) was not part of the original Turin cloth, but had been exchanged for a piece of medieval fabric before it was handed out to the laboratories."

After establishing his basis for further consideration of the stories that Jesus continued His life in India, Mr. Kersten takes us on his tour down the Silk Road to India and some surviving places, artifacts, names and legends which support the story of Jesus' life in India as an older man.

According to Sananda (AKA Esu-Immanuel-Jesus), in the PHOENIX JOURNAL titled, AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL, I AM SANANDA, He fled to Damascus with some of His followers after leaving Jerusalem. Also, there was an encounter there with Saul of Tarsus (AKA Paul) which changed Saul's direction, although the encounter was not as told in Biblical accounts. Mr. Kersten tells us that "around five kilometers outside Damascus, there is a place that is still called *Mayuam-i-isa*, 'The Place where Jesus lived.' (page 177) "The Persian historian Mir Kawand has cited several sources that claim Jesus lived and taught here after the crucifixion." (page 178)

Continuing with Mr. Kersten's narrative, "In his book, *Jami-ut-Tawarik*, the Persian scholar Faguir Muhammed wrote about Jesus sending the Apostle Thomas ahead to the King of Nisibis who had requested Jesus come to heal him. The King was healed before Jesus got there. Imam Abu Jafar Muhammed wrote in his famous work *Tafsir-Ibn-i-Jarir at-Tabri* that Jesus' stay in Nisibis became dangerous, apparently the Nazarene even risked His life by appearing in public (Volume 3, page 197)."

There are further accounts of Jesus, and the apostle Thomas, recorded in the *Apocryphal Gospel of Thomas*. *The Acts of Thomas*, like the *Gospel of Thomas*, "are of Syrian origin, and can be traced to Thomas himself in Edessa." (page 180)

"Numerous place names along the old Silk Road point to Jesus or Mary having stopped there. For instance, near Ephesos, on the western coast of what is now Turkey, there is a "House of Mary", the travelers possibly sojourned there before traveling further eastward. Several sources also indicate that Jesus was also sent further westward in His mission to instruct related congregations which probably have existed in France and even England...." "It seems that more than sixteen years elapsed from Jesus' crucifixion until His arrival in Kashmir with His entourage. By this time Jesus was known by the name, "Yuz Asaf". The meaning of the name has been passed down to us in the *Farhang-Asafia* (Volume I), which relates that Jesus (Hazrat Isa) healed some lepers who were called "Asaf"—the purified — after being cured of their complaint. "Yuz" means leader, so Yuz Asaf means "leader of the healed", and it became a common appellation for Jesus..." "...according to numerous accounts, Yuz Asaf preached all over Persia (Iran), converting a vast number of people to His creed. Details in various accounts (such as Agha Mustafis' *Ahuvalis Ahaliau-i-Paras*) confirms that Yuz Asaf and Jesus were one and the same man."

Another "clue on the road eastward is seventy kilometers east of Taxila, in a small town called Mari...on the border of Kashmir, a grave has been maintained and honored from as far back as anyone can remember, called Mai Mari da Asthan, "*The Final Resting Place of Mother Mary.*" (page 186) "The Monument continues to be honored by members of the Islamic faith, because Jesus (Issa) is also considered one of the most exalted prophets in the Islamic faith". (pg. 187)

"Indologists are in agreement that there was no systematic history in India before it was invaded by Islam. The ancient narratives of the Hindus are the Puranas (=old), and were continuously supplemented by further religious texts from the fifth century B.C. or before up until the seventeenth century. The entire anthology currently comprises eighteen volumes, and the ninth volume, called *Bhavishyat Maha-Purana*, contains an account from the fifth century of how Jesus came to India." (page 195)

There is also an "ancient Persian inscription at the Throne of Solomon above the town of Srinagar" which, after information on the builder of the columns, states:

"At this time Yuz Asaf announced His prophetic calling. In the year fifty and

four..." and "He is Jesus, prophet of the sons of Israel."

"The year given out as 54 A.D. of the rule of Rajah Gopadatta (who built the edifice) was 107 A.D. by our reckoning...." "One cannot gather from the text whether Jesus was still alive at that time." (page 200)

According to Mr. Kersten, "there are at least twenty-one historical documents bearing witness to Jesus' stay in Kashmir. Furthermore, a great number of place names in Kashmir offer geographical proof, for instance:

"Arya-Issa; Issa-Brari; Yuzu-dha; Yuzu-dhara; Yuzu-gam; Guzu-haptura; I - yes - Issa; Kal-Issa; Yuzu-Kun; Issa-Kush; Yus-Mangala; Yuzu-Maidan; Yus-Marg; Aish-Muquam; Issat-mati; Issa-eil-Yresnag; Ram-Issa; Yuzu-Para; Yuzu-Raja; Issa-Fa; Yuzu-Varman; I-yes-th-Issa-Vara; Yusu." (page 200)

There are additional references which could be quoted from Mr. Kersten's book, which must be left to your personal investigation. For instance, he tells us that "the tomb of the prophet, Yuz Asaf, is in the middle of what is today Srinagar's old town, in Anzimar in the Khanjar quarter. The building that was later built around the gravestone is called 'Rozabol', an abbreviation of 'Rauza Bal'. *Rouza* means 'the tomb of the prophet'" (page 206) A plaster sculpture of the feet of the prophet is unique, and "illustrates the scars of the crucifixion wounds...." "Because crucifixion was unknown as a punitive measure in Asia, one could conclude this is the place of burial of Jesus...." "Each year thousands of pious believers make pilgrimages to the tomb, not just Moslems, but also Hindus, Buddhists and Christians. The descendants of the old Israelites have remembered the true significance of the modest monument: they call the shrine 'The tomb of Hazrat Isa Sahib', i.e. the tomb of Lord (master) Jesus. Ancient documents state that a protective building was constructed about the tomb as long ago as 112 A.D."

There is more to write on Esu's new name, "Sananda", which correlates with Indian names. I will write specifically regarding the name SANANDA in Part III of this series, probably next week.

Getting back to the basic question we began with, in Part I of this Series last week, if Esu taught reincarnation, which is a widely accepted and generally taught doctrine in India, what happened to it in the *New Testament*? WHO decided to remove it? And when was that done? We have no exact public records. Whatever the record may be, it is well hidden, if it still exists. Nevertheless, there are some clues as to who might have been involved, and when.

The book called *Reincarnation, the Phoenix Fire Mystery* is a veritable anthology on the subject of reincarnation. It has exten-

sive notes, bibliography, and includes writings by historians, philosophers, poets, religious persons, Scriptures, psychics, etc. The section on early and later "Christianity" deals extensively with *Bible* and Church. There is a wealth of hard-to-find information on the "Church" between the time of Emperor Constantine and 800 A.D. Much of this information was garnered from the volumes titled *The Ante-Nicene Library* published in Scotland in the late 1800s. I was able to locate a set of the volumes at Oregon State University Library in 1987, although it was a later edition than that quoted in the book named above, and I could not locate the notes therein used by Head and Cranston to support their theory. The volumes contain many writings of early Christians, especially those of the Alexandrian School—dating from approximately 200-300 A.D. and including Origen, Valentinus, Proclus, Clement of Alexandria, etc.

Head and Cranston had much to share regarding the early and later inquisitions, the Popes involved and the Council of Nicaea (a council in A.D. 325 on which records are not now available from the Vatican—or other places for the most part.) According to Head and Cranston, Origen, Valentinus, etc. were condemned as "heretics" by the Church. This is also reported by other historians. Unfortunately, the *Ante-Nicene Library* (nine volumes) is no longer in print; also, the books do not reveal the source of the material. One wonders where it came from and who compiled it. The publisher is no longer available.

However, given the extreme circumstances of the various inquisitions, one can understand why early books may have been hidden, and possessors reluctant to reveal themselves. I was unable, of course, to read all of the works—I can only verify the existence of them. The writings appeared to be that of devoted men, but did not closely follow the *New Testament* teachings. They were personal beliefs which apparently drew from several teachers and schools. Head and Cranston believed Origen taught about reincarnation, and that it was at the first Nicene Council when all "oriental" teachings were removed from the books and anathematized by the Church. The traces I found in the *Bible* hinting about the Doctrine of Reincarnation are mostly the same as Head and Cranston review in the section on Christianity, except for the Ten Commandments and the interesting future-tense verb, "shall". (Please refer back to Part I of this Series for more discussion of translational implications of "shall".)

The "official" records of the first Nicene Council (A.D. 325) are not extensive and do not show the anathematization of all "oriental" doctrines. There are circumstances

and historical bits of information which Head and Cranston review to prove their point. I recommend their book. The works of those considered to be of the Alexandrian School are controversial. Those now available through a few limited sources would not meet with Esu-Sananda's complete approval as we know from His present teachings.

From Eusebius's *History of the Church* it is known that Origen wrote a comparative study of the *Old Testament* called the "Hexapla". He took the six versions of the *Old Testament* then in existence, and wrote them in columnar form so that the individual verses of the six versions could be compared. Eusebius wrote near the time of Origen and had approved Origen's work. It is interesting that his works are available but Origen's are not, except for some accounts and references made to his work by other authors.

A friend gave me a xeroxed copy of a sheet from Nelson's *Encyclopedia* which lists the names of the six versions of the *Old Testament* that Origen included in his "Hexapla". They are: (1) Hebrew Text, (2) Hebrew Text in Greek Letters, (3) Translation of Aguila, (4) Translation of Symmachus, (5) Translation of the 70-Septuagint, and (6) Translation of Theodotion.

**If people had Origen's "Hexapla" it might be of some help in deciding where the truth lays. Nevertheless, Origen's work shows unequivocally that even the *Old Testament* had been under much discussion as to which was the correct version at the time. We "Christians" were unfortunate in having only the one version, the Septuagint, foisted upon us with no opportunity for personal choice. Questions remain, especially when Origen's work, and the work of others, was banned and burned!**

That Head and Cranston assert that the Nicene Council "anathematized" all "oriental" teaching means that at that Council the "oriental" doctrines were removed, and declared heretical. "Oriental" could include, for instance, besides the Doctrine of Reincarnation, some information on Esu's life in India, as well as other teachings. That the removal of these teachings have affected our development adversely and caused us to reject some Eastern teachings in other Scriptures cannot be denied. This decision, according to Head and Cranston, was made by a group of men about 300 years after Esu lived in Palestine.

According to Holger Kersten, in his book, *Jesus Lived in India*, "Jesus—and after Him all the early Christian communities—took for granted the idea of many successive lives, as expounded in the Eastern doctrine of rebirth. It may be of interest here to relate how it came about that the principle of reincarnation became victim of

a tremendous historical error somewhere in the sixth century...." "Up until now almost all Church historians believed that the doctrine of rebirth was officially dropped at the Council of Constantinople in the year 553 and thus declared heretical. In fact, however, the damning of the rebirth doctrine is traceable to a personal attack by the Emperor Justinian, which never entered the protocols of the Council. Justinian's ambitious wife, who actually held the reins of power, was (according to Procopius) the daughter of a bear-keeper at the Byzantine amphitheater. She began her swift rise to power as a courtesan. In order to free herself of her shameful past she later ordered the abuse and death of 500 of her earlier "colleagues". Because she would have to suffer the full consequences of the cruel deeds in a subsequent life according to the Karma doctrine, she set about having the whole magnificent teaching of rebirth abolished...." "Emperor Justinian then proceeded to declare war on the teachings of Origen as early as 543 A.D., without considering the views of the Pope, and had them damned at a special Synod. In his works *DePrincipis* and *Contra Celsum* the great Church father, Origen (185-253 A.D.), had quite clearly acknowledged the prenatal existence of the soul and its dependence on earlier actions. He thought that only in the light of reincarnation could certain passages of the *New Testament* be explained...." "The Council summoned by Justinian was attended only by Eastern (Orthodox) Bishops and none from Rome, and the Pope himself kept clear of it, although he was staying in Constantinople at the time."

"The Council of Constantinople, the fifth of the Councils, was more or less a private meeting organized by Justinian, at which he (together with the vassals subject to him) imposed a ban and curse on the teaching of the pre-existence of the soul, despite the protest of Pope Vigilius, with the publication of his *Anathemata*."

It is apparently not possible to pinpoint from currently available histories the exact time when the Doctrine of Reincarnation was removed from Christian Church teachings. The two accounts above imply differing conclusions as to "who and when". Yet, if one reads carefully the histories of the early Church under the Romans, one can see that the Roman Emperors and Popes mostly took an active and decisive stand regarding their views of Church doctrine, and they did rewrite it more than once. Further, if the doctrine had been dropped due to an "error" on the part of a reigning monarch, the next monarch or Pope could have corrected the matter unless there were additional reasons for not doing so. (A good and readable account of Justinian's reign in Constantinople, seat of the Eastern Roman Church, as well as

his wife's activities, can be found in the book titled, *Constantinople*, by George Young.)

There was so much corruption in the lives of the early Roman Emperors, as well as many of the Popes, according to Eusebius, in his *History of the Church*, that I am one who feels Justinian's wife just may have happened to be a convenient peg on which to hang the blame! Keep in mind that the *Bible*, as we know it, for the most part, was compiled and edited by Jerome, who lived in 340-420 A.D. Also, remember that it was in the years between 400-500 A.D. that the vowel system was initiated. Therefore, I am more inclined to think the deletion of the Doctrine of Reincarnation from the "Bible" came at a date earlier than Justinian, who was Emperor 527-565 A.D. (Ref. *American College Dictionary*)

It would have been a greater problem to have removed the doctrine in 553 A.D., after centuries of the belief in reincarnation, than to have done it earlier at the time of Constantine, when the State Church was being organized! However, it should be remembered that Church doctrines were enforced by the hand of the sword! Over a period of years and so many people slain, it would then be most probable that few were left who would argue the point. However, few, if any, of the ordinary people had a *Bible* to read. Therefore, a change could easily have been made and not noticed at all except by those making the changes! The problem came later in trying to make all the people believe what the "Holy" Roman Emperor, and the "Holy" Roman Pope wanted them to believe from the now-thoroughly-conflicting *Bible* references!

I suggest there is a way to determine whether the change in the *Bible* regarding the Doctrine of Reincarnation came before or after Jerome: There are two early texts which have not been generally made available to the public and which might shed more light on the subject. One text is the *Codex Sinaiticus*, which is in the British Museum. It is not a complete text, but almost. It was found on Mount Sinai in the 1800s—another story to tell at a later time. Nevertheless, it has been reviewed by a James Bently, who lists in his book, *Secrets of Mount Sinai, The Story of Finding the World's Oldest Bible*, the major differences therin to the present *Bible*. The Doctrine of Reincarnation was not mentioned. Therefore, it appears that the *Bible* was changed prior to this version, which scholars believe was written about the time of Eusebius, who lived about 260-340 A.D. If this is the case, then this *Codex Sinaiticus* is older than the *Codex Vaticanus*, which, according to James Bently, is thought to have been written about 400 A.D., according to the Vatican.

However, the Vatican has not allowed scholars to analyze this *Codex Vaticanus*, saying that task must be reserved for their own staff. To my knowledge, it has not yet been done. If this *Codex Vaticanus* was analyzed, and if the public were made aware

of its actual contents, it could also tell us whether or not the Doctrine of Reincarnation was removed from the *Bible* before Jerome, and also before Justinian. Of course, "proving" whether or not the Doctrine was removed at an earlier date or later date would help to identify "who" changed it! Why is the task still not done???

One of the barriers now for Westerners to the acceptance of the Doctrine of Reincarnation are the teachings they have heard about "reincarnating as an animal." There are some sects which believe in this doctrine. Hatonn, Sananda, Sai Baba and others do not support it. Man was created as man, he will not return as an animal—that's just not the way it is—although primitive man may have identified more with the animals because their lives were lived in such a primitive state.

I searched for a Scripture which taught about reincarnation as an animal. What I found does not support the teaching but shows how the erroneous teaching may have been spread. The text is from the book, *The Bhagavadgita As It Is*.

#### Chapter 15, Text 8:

"The living entity in the material world carries his different conceptions of life from

one body to another as the air carries aromas."

The Translator's (Swami Prabupada's) interpretation of this text:

"If the person has made his consciousness like that of a cat or a dog, he is sure to change to a cat or dog body."

I do not see where the translation of the text could possibly be interpreted as Swami Prabupada interprets it. It is astounding since the Swami was also the translator! I wrote to the Swami's Institute to ask for more information and received no response. I can only assume that the cultural belief in the possible return as an animal was so strong that it was the interpretation Swami Prabupada saw in the text. Text # 8 says nothing about return as an animal, it is only the Swami's interpretation that does! (Text #9 of the same Chapter 15 carries a similar translation and interpretation by Swami Prabupada.)

**Bibliography:** AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL, I AM SANANDA, scribed by Dharma, American West Pub., Carson City, NV, (1989); *The Unknown Life of Jesus Christ*, by Nicholas Notovich, Pub., N.Y. (1890);

*The Jesus Mystery*, Pub., Aura Books, L.A. (1980); *Gospel of Ramakrishna*, Pub., Ramakrishna Vivekananda Center, N.Y. (1952); *King James Version of the Bible*, Oxford Press; *Jerusalem, a Great Cities Book*, by Colin Thubron, Time-Life Books, Amsterdam (1976); *Reincarnation, The Phoenix Fire Mystery*, by Ed., Joseph Head and Sylvia Cranston, Julian Press-Crown Pub. Co., Inc., N.Y., (1977); *The Catholic Encyclopedia*, Pub., Robert Appleton Co., N.Y.; *History of the Church*, by Eusebius, Trans., G.A. Williamson, Dorset Press, N.Y. first Pub. (1965); *Nelson's Encyclopedia*, Franklin J. Meine, Ed., Columbia Educational Books, Inc., Chicago, (1940); *The Bhagavadgita As It Is*, Trans., His Divine Grace, A.C. Bhaktivedanta Swami Prabupada, Macmillan Co., N.Y. (1972), Intl. Society for Krisna Consciousness, 3704 Watseka Ave., L.A., Ca 90034; *Shorter's Encyclopedia of Islam*, Edited on behalf of the Royal Netherlands Academy by H.A.R. Gibb and J.H. Kramers, Pub., Cornell Univ. Press, Ithaca, N.Y., (1953); *Jesus Lived in India*, by Holger Kersten, Pub., Element Books Ltd., Dorset 5P78DL, England (1986); *Constantinople*, by George Young, Pub., Barnes & Noble Books, N.Y., (1992); *The Secrets of Mount Sinai, The Story of Finding the World's Oldest Bible*, by James Bentley, Orbus Pub., Ltd., London, (1985);

# Earthquakes/Volcanoes Intensify As Mother Nature Seeks Her Balance

**4/1/93 SOLTEC**

Good evening. Toniose Soltec present, ever in the Light of the One True Holy God of Light. We are well pleased to have the opportunity once again to share with all who will but hear and see **THE TRUTH** as it continues to be presented, now in the new paper *CONTACT*. The title is very fitting, would you not say?

The mission, however, continues, although it has entered a new phase. No, the sorting and sifting have not ceased, and it shall continue for yet a short while. There will still be some who will choose not to participate, and other, new faces will appear upon the scene. It is all a part of the cycle of growth in which all have a role in some manner or another, realized or not. You who have stayed the course are growing stronger daily, and it is important at this time that the cohesiveness of thought and goal be maintained. For your strength is viewed by the adversary as a most dan-

gerous weapon—one to be dealt with. That is why it is more important now than ever before that all who are a part of this mission stay alert and not allow the shields to fall down or become weakened. This new phase will no doubt bring about yet more adversity, though it will most likely be quite subtle in nature. Therefore, keep your eyes and ears alert.

#### EARTHQUAKE "FEVER"

Last week, your Pacific Northwest region experienced a 5.7 earthquake in Oregon. This left many people in the region quite shaken (pun intended), and caught completely off guard. This week, you had an earthquake, albeit rather small, in Nebraska, also an area not accustomed to such activity from Mother Earth, although in your month of February, there was also a small shaking in that place. There have even been reports of small tremors in such places as Idaho, Utah and New Jersey.

Alaska has been exhibiting a renewed round of activity; although, in this area most people are not overly concerned because earthquakes are quite commonplace there. However, in this case, they might want to reconsider, due to the **amount** of activity. These quakes have been widespread, from the north to the south and many places in between, including the Aleutian Island Chain.

There has also been some activity in the area of the Long Valley Caldera, which lies near the California-Nevada border. We have addressed this particular site previously but, due to the recent activity, it might serve you well to refresh memories just a bit. This is the site of what was once thought to be a dormant volcano. However, in your recent past it has been showing signs of possible reactivation, as the caldera floors were discovered to be doming upward, indicating the building of magma below. This doming process began around 1980 and the rate of uplift acceler-

ated over a two year period and was accompanied by swarms of earthquakes in the area. There are also several faults in this area which are associated with the volcano—the Laurel-Convict Fault, Hilton Creek Fault, Silver Lake Fault, etc. The volcano and faults are all within a five mile radius of Mammoth Lake, which are the reasons for the swarms of earthquakes that seem to plague the Mammoth Lake region. The entire area is marked by old volcanic craters from the previous activity there, some 700,000 years past. With all the little shakers and tremors that have been occurring recently, this old sleeping giant just could rumble back to life again.

And let us not forget the rest of California, for it too has been shaking and rolling, especially in and around the areas of Barstow and the Yucca Valley and even in the Gulf of California and Baja.

Across the Pacific Ocean, you would find the Indonesian area, Japan and even Australia has been shaking even more than California.

**It should also be noted here that at this very moment the Seattle, Washington area is anticipating and bracing itself for major earthquake activity which is expected to occur shortly. [See page 3.] What do the Elite know that they aren't telling you? I do not wish to create a state of panic; however, this very anticipation by certain of those "in the know" should be a strong indication to you that something is up in this place.**

So, as you can see, the fun goes on and on and the Elite continue their little games with you. The Earth is readying herself for the massive changes politically, socially, physically and economically that are on the horizon for all of you. Lest we forget, **the planet upon which you reside is a living, breathing organism with a consciousness that strives at all times to maintain the perfect balance of Creation.** Achieving balance is the natural order of all things in the Universe and that which has unbalanced itself, will, in whatever manner required, reorient itself into the proper balance of Creation. The Elite of your world—as well as the consciousness of the masses—has brought your world into a state of utter chaos and the Earth is reacting to these multi-leveled assaults through all those events you call Earth Changes.

All life is meant to complement the rest of life. There is not one life form that was meant to dominate, control or abuse any other life form, regardless of whether it happens to be a one-celled organism, or a bi-ped homo-sapiens. No life form is any greater than any other; each has its own specific role to play in the keeping of the balance. Even the pesky fly has its part in this Universe of order and balance. No life form is above Creator! Remember that. For without Creator, there would be no life for it is only Creation wherein the seed of

life is. The seed of life that any creation of Creator carries is only there because that creation is a manifestation of the Creator and carries the seed of Creator.

But, Earth man has elevated himself above Creator and above the Creation. He considers himself to be a completely sovereign entity, with no life before or after this one tiny speck in time. He mocks God at every turn, be it in the abortion clinics or in condemning a criminal to physical death. Both are murder, Chelas, for both are completely thought out and a decision was made to take a life. Think about this the next time you sit on a jury in which the sentence of the trial could be the taking of a man's life.

Man has mocked God by perverting the natural act of procreation in all manners that are hideous and unnatural, from rape to incest to homo-sexuality and sexual permissiveness. Is it any wonder that there are so many sexually-spread diseases that are of epidemic proportions? You are but Sodom and Gomorrah revisited in this time of your history, or Rome and Greece, all of whom openly promoted such perversions. You live in a time of lust and greed, a world where life carries so little value that children are killing children because they see the violence every day of their young lives on the television, in the movies and in your streets. It has become so commonplace that they are numbed to the loss of a life. They kill one another for any reason, be it to steal a pair of designer shoes, or because someone is wearing the wrong color clothing.

**Greed has caused you to pollute your air, water and soil—whatever it takes to make the almighty dollar.** Everyone wants more and more and more material possessions—a new this or a new that, not because the old one is beyond repair, but simply because you want a new one. Then you simply discard the old one upon the mountains of garbage. You have been programmed at every turn to have the best—to have more—to be one of the "beautiful people", because having more is supposed to make you successful. And, Chelas, you have swallowed the lie, hook, line and sinker and you have been had.

I am not telling you that you should not have material things. There is nothing wrong with possessions, providing the need to have them is in balance and not the driving force in your life. There are certain things that are required for life and there is also such a thing as having quality of life. However, do not confuse having quality of life with the greediness of wanting something. The difference lies in the intent. When anything has control over you, then you are addicted. Addictions come in many disguises, not necessarily just alcohol or drugs. Take some time to consider these things for you are at the time of the judging of selves and getting selves right

with God. Where is your focus? Is it on the having, or is it God?

**What does all this have to do with Earth Changes? Chelas, it has everything to do with it. Your world is in such a state of turmoil and upheaval because of all the greed and lusts and loss of focus on God—or the deliberate battle against God, which is what your Elite are engaged in—and they are using you ones as expendable pawns in their foolish and deadly games. You are kept preoccupied with all the nonsense and the need to have and what you are doing is helping them achieve their goals. They are backing you into a corner from which there will be no escape and are counting on man's inherent greediness because it will ultimately bring you to a state of total enslavement unto them. Those who cannot or will not be controlled are considered expendable. You will either play by their rules, with their toys, on their turf, or you will not be allowed to play at all.**

Is this keeping with the balance of Creation? OF COURSE IT IS NOT! There is no balance when one is in control of another, usurping another's free will of creation or tampering with the delicate natural balance. Man has tampered with the very elements and the natural order of life even to the point of creating soul-less forms of life. **These individuals are in the business of elevating themselves above and defying Creation, and the momentum has built to a boiling point on your world. As a result, the very planet itself is reacting, and this reaction you are experiencing as Earth Changes. But all are as a result of man's activities upon the globe and it will be with man that the accountability shall ultimately lie for Earth is, after all, your home, and you have been given stewardship over same.**

Let us bring this to a close for now. It has been a difficult evening for there have been numerous interruptions, but we do make allowances for the flow of life that is necessary for our scribes. Thank you for your attention. As always, I leave you with the Light and Love of Holy God. Allow that Light to shine forth upon your paths as you journey through this experience. We hold you, each of you, near unto us. Toniose to clear. Salu.

#### **SIGHTINGS UPDATE: APRIL 9**

On page 23 of last week's CONTACT we suggested where to call and write to register complaints about a feature on geophysical visionary Gordon-Michael Scallion being yanked at the last minute from airing on Fox TV's SIGHTINGS program March 26, which had been advertised to finally feature him after several weeks of delays and broken promises. Well, they've gotten **A LOT** of angry calls and letters, and **TV GUIDE**, once again, announces Scallion as scheduled for this coming Friday evening, April 9. We'll see what happens...

# Several Thoughts On Free Will

4/2/93 #1 CERES 'ATONN'

## UNDERSTANDING THE MYSTERY OF FREE WILL AND THOSE WHO MAKE PREDICTIONS

Uh-Oh, Ceres is going to change lines in mid-stream? No, just a few cautions as you jump into the middle of Mind-control, genetic control, DNA alterations and manipulations and following one Gordon-Michael Scallion like blind lambs to the earth upheaval games.

Do I think altered tomatoes are REALLY BAD? No, I think it could be a pretty good idea to eat fewer rotten tomatoes. However, the tomatoe is, as is the potato, a member of the "nightshade" plant family. Both, in certain stages of growth or "overgrowth", as in the green which forms on old potatoes, are poison. Further, many people are totally allergic to tomatoes in their raw form (cooking changes the structure and kills the portion which is allergy-causing to great extent), therefore I am not "high" on either one. The POINT is that man can alter anything—INCLUDING "MAN".

What about this "Mind-control"? This is a REAL threat and has destroyed your planet. Now the masses are totally controlled by programmers who structure incidents and see to it that things happen according to controlled plans. This is part of THE PLAN and so shall it come to pass—for there are so few of you who have responded in protection of selves that the massive sweep will simply wash over you.

Now, to earth changes. Gordon Michael Scallion is WRONG far more often than he is RIGHT—that wipes out the true meaning of a "prophet" who must prove to be right 100% of the time. I personally gave you people a map of the "after" U.S. before Scallion was even in diapers. Does this make me great and him tiny and insignificant? NO—it does mean that you listen to what he, himself, tells you about these things: "As a responsible prophet, it is important to Scallion that people understand and remember what the value of prophecy is: 'AN OPPORTUNITY TO CHANGE THE INFORMATION IF YOU DO NOT LIKE WHAT IS PREDICTED TO HAPPEN!'"

He simply gives you what he sees as visionary change. This is the same as you could see if you could be "press release" enough to be heard—and with equal prophecy recognition. If you study the information available to you—you too could predict to the near week of happenings—as relative to everything else happening. Get out of the loop of being swamped by "tellings" and speculations of ones—EXCEPT FOR THEIR STUDIED ABILITY TO PLACE RELATIVE VALUES ON INFORMATION! **Follow blindly any MAN and you shall become stuck in the physical. Warnings heeded in preparation of that which may come to pass—IS WISDOM!** **FURTHER, IF YOU GET OBJECTION TO THIS STATEMENT FROM MICHAEL SCALLION—TURN FROM HIM FOR A TRUE PROPHET OF GOD OF LIGHT—WOULD HAVE TOLD YOU THIS SAME INFORMATION OVER AND OVER AGAIN UNTIL YOU HEAR!!** If he be but a man with delusions of ego power—he will fall on his tiny little nose. You must be receiving of "information"; process that information against that which is already proven, even in your own dimension, and go with it ONLY after you recognize possibilities and probabilities. At any accounting—it is obvious that SOMETHING BIG IS COMING DOWN AND TO BE PREPARED IS ONLY WISE AND SCALLION OR ANY OTHER MAN CANNOT TELL YOU MORE SPECIFICALLY OR TIMELY. The upheavals WILL HAPPEN—and you don't know when but all signs point to sometime in the near future—even unto this minute, so, why not stop whining and searching for disagreement and GET PREPARED?!? Moreover, Commander Soltec will not tell you anything otherwise! And THIS free will allowance of decisions, choosing and acting is ALL THERE IS LEFT TO EACH OF YOU.

TO THE EDITORS,  
RE: CONFRONTATION INFORMATION  
ANOTHER MATTER OF FREE WILL

I ask that the letter challenging Russbacher to share, compare and bring forth information—be placed in the paper exactly as presented—and, then make sure that Russbacher (and some others

of the same ilk and resource) get copies. [Editor's note: That interesting letter appears on the next page.] We offer hearing for the people FROM THE PEOPLE. We are not a group destined to isolate selves from public view if views differ as to "groups". This is WHY we have no 'GROUPS'—so that all can be presented in open forum. As we present information—it shall become more and more easy for readers to sort fact from fiction, players from set-ups and ultimately be able to use your free will choices in discernment of one's own path.

Isn't this dangerous? Yes, to those who don't know the way it truly IS. The adversary knows he is to leave hands-off of OUR PEOPLE. It will be determined just how many only give lip-service to GOD and who actually serves that Creator. It is not allowed to "matter" to we of the Hosts. To each his own, is given into our guidelines in this time of sorting. Truth is being written for a reason far beyond any "saving of a world". Remember, God returns to reclaim HIS Kingdom and HIS people—NOT A WORLD FULL OF ROBOTIC REPLICAS OF HUMAN SOULED FORMS. To make such decisions of own standing, however, even the souled beings who are simply strayed—need **THE TRUTH** so that they can come into understanding of HOW IT IS—in order to turn into that which is TRUTH.

\* \* \*

I promised you the sharing of a studied thesis from a reader on the subject of Free Will. This is much as other information as above, in that as you hear the thought structures in output from a brother—it is somehow more acceptable—perhaps it is in the repeating in different sequence and format, either way, we offer this for your sharing.

[Editor's note: This sharing below from J.G. was included with a warm letter addressed to me, which I then forwarded to Commander. Part of the contents of that letter Commander shared with you in the first column of page 16 of last week's CONTACT. J.G. had written to share some unusually wise comments from his 11-year-old son after son had read opposing letters published on pages 55-64 of the March 9, 1993 issue of the now-deceased PHOENIX LIBERATOR. Because it is good background and lead-in to what his father included, that follows below, let me repeat what son said: "Bill sounds like someone who loves God in his heart. Leon is someone who loves the IDEAL of loving Our Father." I asked for clarification, says the father, and son said, "Dad, loving the IDEAL is just another way of avoiding using the free will we all have to CHOOSE THE LIGHT." Out of the mouth of the youngsters...!] *Continued*

March 19, 1993

RE: Gunther Russbacher

The Phoenix Liberator  
 Post Office Box 2815  
 Las Vegas, Nevada 89159

PLEASE PRINT THIS  
**WHERE ARE THOSE "TWO PLANES"  
 BUSH HAD AS President?**

Letter to the Editor;

In reading GUNTHER RUSSBACHER's letters in the paper..perhaps he and WE can corespond openly in the paper.... From all appearances; we have RELEVANT INFORMATIONS valuable to each other and all AMERICANS.

Gunther;

What do you know about THE CIA OPPERATIVE "MARION AIKEN ie, AIKENS", and his involvment with "WILLIE BABY BENTSON"....or his push push PEGGY BATES?

What do you know about the BANKING TRAIL from; SECURITY PACIFIC BANK, FIRST INTERSTATE BANK, BANK OF AMERICA, VALLEY BANK, MORGAN TRUST, CITY CORP, CHASE, "THE WINDOW BANK IN MONTREAL" ..onwards to BELMONT LTD; a window bank in LONDON, FROM THE "WINDOWS" ON TO SWITZERLAND, JAPAN, AND CREDIT LLYONAISE..then back to the american banks after the MOPPING AND DROPPING had occured...?

There is a "BANKING PAPER TRAIL", Gunther...it involves NSA and its Ariel Life Systems, run by some wanna "bs" in the Baseball Clubs in Palm Springs and in FLORIDA....aka JOHN D. ACQUISTO..DFG INC...BILL PETERSON...ETALLIIS;.

WE know about MARION AKIEN ie, Aikens and the different CODE NAMES of; TROJAN, FREEDOM, LIBERTY, GOLDEN KEY, ROSEBUD..a-a-a-H...ROSEBUD....Hello there...that was used for MOPPING AND LAUNDERING MONEY FOR SADDAM HUSSEIN AND HIS OTHER SAUDI BROTHERS TO BUILD UP THE "ATOMIC ARSENAL".....the boys used were; STEVE LEAHEY OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION, LLOWEL EASTLAND FROM THE FED R. AND JOHN WARNER ENGLISH MI7.....

GUNTHER, YOU PUBLISH..AND WE WILL PROVIDE YOU WITH SOME OF OUR "DOCKS" .. Looks like they set your old buns up also...funny how one can be so dammed valuable and when "one knows too much" they find you disposable...and you or any one you are related..are TERMINATED....

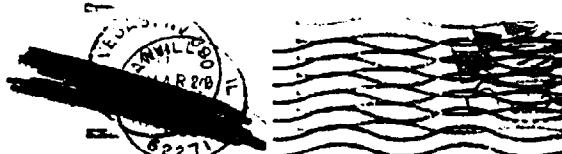
GUNTHER...I can't identify myself right now..but I am one of KENNEDYS ROYAL FLUSH High 10s.....The son of a bitches wiped my buns also... Lets talk through this little newspaper....maybe someone will wake up!

Signing you off..old buddy...as I am just an old worn out 631-182-G10.. or an old :001:007:0010-JFK-P-USA-10..hang in there guy...lets print like HELL! GO FOR IT!

*Signed, Gabrella Hornblower*

You answer some of these..I will then send the PAPER TRAILS in...

*Gabrella Hornblower  
 1234 Plum & Demm St  
 Lemmons City Texas  
 62271  
 Illinois Republic*



*The Phoenix Liberator  
 P.O. Box 28159  
 Las Vegas, Nevada 89159  
 Illinois Republic*

**A WRITER'S VIEW OF  
UNDERSTANDING THE  
MYSTERY OF FREE WILL**

by John Gould

QUOTING:

To understand the mystery of free will we each must put away any preconceived ideas we may have about how to succeed in using our free will. We must approach our study as children. After all is said and done, it remains that FREE WILL must be experienced to be understood. With this in mind, may the Light of God shine upon this effort from a humble chela (student).

**Communication** between human beings involves a sender, or a broadcaster, a receiver and the means of communication such as energy, signs, language, codes, broadcasts or what-have-you. The sender is the point of origin of information to be communicated, the receiver is the recipient, and the means of communication used is the medium by which the information to be conveyed is transmitted in an understandable manner. Now, if the sender conveys information and that information is interpreted differently than intended, then the information communicated is lost. This is the problem in communicating information of a cosmic nature manufactured in GOD-consciousness and **transmitted TO GOD-consciousness**. If the consciousness of the receiver be not properly developed, then the information is lost, at least for that person.

Let's use as an example the energy-information radiated by the solar orb. A rock does not photosynthesize sunlight and grow in the scheme of things as does a plant, which has evolved over a long period of time and, indeed, by doing so, makes life on the planet possible for mankind. The rock may be altered, it may grow warm from sunlight, but it does not absorb sunlight and use it for growth, nourishment and reproduction as does the plant. We thus see two uses by different entities, of sunlight. The same can be said of man.

One person may receive light in one manner—for example, a person is out in the sun and gets suntanned, or even sunburned by overexposure to sunlight, may be refreshed or to some degree energized, while another person who is a humble student of our beloved space brothers and using the Clearing Tapes sent with [PHOENIX JOURNAL #34, one of the now-banned PLEIADES CONNECTION series volumes, called] PHONE HOME E.T. and applying the laws given in the [PHOENIX JOURNAL #27 called] PHOENIX OPERATOR-OWNER MANUAL may absorb coded information sent via light (visible and invisible) and understand the information communicated by Christ and Beings of Light. Of course, this same person may also receive a suntan or sunburn, though the latter will be minimized, while receiving information lost to the uninitiated not familiar with the tools provided by Space Command. Thus, we have rocks and men as well as plants, to make a point.

Those with right intent who use the tools and follow the rules of God and Creation are able to process information contained with certain energies and use it for growth and development of higher faculties that are latent and dormant in the average person. [C: **However, you must keep uppermost in mind—that no magic gave the "believer" the tools—each had to study his lessons to move in the direction of receiving information—just as a first grade child will have to begin with numbers in a much different manner than is utilized by a post-graduate scientist-mathematician. You do not start by sitting on that rock and expecting it to simply pour into your mind, suddenly grown wise from sitting upon your assets.**]

As the WORD spreads and people use the tools and live the rules they become capable of receiving and processing higher information being transmitted by ultradimensional beings. There is a great amount of information being broadcast to this planet that is not received by instruments of humans and is therefore lost to organisms such as people inhabiting this planet. [C: **And even MORE is denied reception by the inhabitants.**] This information could, if decoded, change and alter not only the world on which we live, but the people themselves. However, not all persons are currently capable of communicating on the level of consciousness necessary to communicate with higher dimensions which lead to communion with God.

We are here entering the philosophical matter of free will, which involves choice and decision and self-determination. There can be no free will, choice and decision or self-determination unless GOD-consciousness be developed. For example, a comparison might be made between men and computer machines. A computer is programmed to handle information input in a certain pre-determined manner. By education and training, social environment and constant or perpetual stimuli manufactured by cultural, political, economic and other agencies, an individual becomes programmed and his or her reactions to stimuli thus become predictable. This is very true in our current society where use of techniques of stimulation and response is a highly developed art or science, used by powers in control of the masses on all levels. When the faculties which make us **Higher Universal MAN** (Human) are developed, an individual becomes aware of this, and it can be a lonely position in which to be. When you see the Truth you are understanding information properly, and it is like speaking a language no one else can understand because you are not able to communicate that information to others. For example, people, like computer machines, are programmed with a code of unit of instruction and, like machines, they respond to this instruction in a certain way. Laws, or rules, govern this response in every area of action.

Therefore men, like machines, do not have free choice in how they will respond. They simply react to a set of instructions.

Thus, programming determines just how a machine, or a person, will respond to any given set of instructions. All is pre-determined. As has been pointed out by many great philosophers and religious teachers, true knowledge frees one from mental and sensory reaction to the laws of stimulation or command. Obeying a set of laws is not a matter of processing information, making a decision and then responding or selecting, but simply a matter of following instructions. It is by these means that the adversary holds mankind in a state of perpetual ignorance of knowledge—they obey commands which may not have anything to do with their best interests. Indeed, there can be no personal interests, only mass response for the good of the affairs of the state, which is governed by the adversary. A simple evaluation of mass society today in any nation clearly demonstrates that the individual is always less important than the whole.

Millions (and plans call for five and one-half BILLION more in the next seven years) have been sacrificed to conditions that involve wars, or industry, for the so-called common good, whatever that may be, and the individual gives up his right to choose. Programming explains why men will surrender their lives, their property, and their sons and daughters, in the latter case to wars, even when they do not wish to do so, and they know it is not good for them, because they have been instructed to do so. They are obeying commands and obeying in a certain manner. Those who fail to respond are punished until they do react in a predictable manner. In view of what has been said, and we are speaking on a level of truth and knowledge, without any thought of being critical of any state or power or individual or group of individuals, we can understand why the great philosophers and religious teachers have always had problems with the governing powers of state and have been put to death; that is, punished, because they did not react in a predictable or prescribed manner for the common good, so-called.

If the teachings of Christ Sananda had been allowed to flourish in the days of Rome, the Roman Empire would have collapsed and the Romans knew this and tried to destroy HIM (the full, True story is contained in JOURNAL #2) [titled **AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL, I AM SANANDA**]. It's that simple. His teachings died with Him (in a manner of speaking). Those original teachings and more are being brought back into the world for this age. Every human needs these teachings today and has an obligation to hand them down to our posterity, not only because these teachings are right and good for mankind, and do give individual freedom, but because they will save the world.

It should be understood that even those in governing positions are regulated in the same manner as the most humble servants—for

the laws, or set of rules, regulating the lives and destinies of societies are a created force and have a life, in a manner of speaking, of their own. These "sets of rules" which control the world have always been the creation of ultradimensional powers beyond the physical world, and are known, or have been called in times past, as the Powers of Darkness. We are not, therefore, being critical of men, or the state, but of those powers which breed and perpetuate ignorance and, I might say, perpetuate and breed death.

Let me give an example: When you decide to eat, arise in the morning, go to work, purchase a product, read a newspaper or book, or see a motion picture or television program, or join the Army or Navy, change jobs, defend your country, vote, or participate in educational institutions, go to Church or make any form of a decision of any kind on the mental or emotional level, you are NOT responding to true free will. You are simply following orders or responding to a set of instructions for which you have been programmed, not only from birth, but back through the ages to your ancestors, who were also programmed. Why does a person get up in the morning? Because the sun comes up or daylight comes (or in the least, the given number of hours given for sleep is used)—either way there is a broadcasting signal—get up! Why do we go to bed at a certain time? We are all responding to stimuli. People make decisions much the same as computers that respond according to varying patterns programmed into the system.

Alternative decisions are always allowed as long as they are within the programming pattern. If the choice is not within the allowed pattern, the machine shuts down or blows a fuse. In the case of man a neurosis or breakdown, or state of confusion or despair sets in. And that is why we have psychiatry. In the present day and age we see a very high incidence of neurosis, alcoholism and so forth. If the machine, like the human organism, is to continue functioning, it must follow the rules. We thus see that computer and human horizons are exceedingly limited when seen in the light of truth on a higher level of existence. All our experiences on the human level, whatever they may be, like those of the computer machine, are spatial and perceptual, having to do with the reality of the physical world and not in touch with the reality of the spiritual world.

Our space brothers have come at this time as teachers and mediators between man and God, or Truth. We use the tools, live the rules and with right intent we begin to see beyond the hypnotic state of the mind and the senses of the perceptive world of the human organism to the true state of existence which originated with God. We begin to have a benevolent and tolerant attitude toward all life on all levels. All men are our brothers and we do not offend anyone. We are only seeking Truth and if the Truth offends some members

of society, then it is not our fault. Like the effect of continually dripping water on a rock, we will bring all of these people around, eventually, to our way of thinking.

Of course it will take time but those of us who have accepted and are grateful students of our Pleiadian brothers, recognized in this passage as the "Hosts", and are finding the Kingdom within, form the nucleus of the new race of men to take over this world as promised by God against the day of reclamation of HIS creations. Yet, we stand apart because we dare to break away from established response patterns. This is where the problems set in. If a machine is not reacting in a certain way, it usually attracts the attention of the engineers, immediately. Same thing with a person. If you are communicating with Aton, you are "having hallucinations", it is said. If you are thinking thoughts that do not follow the patterns, you are considered ill and need to see a psychiatrist....and so it goes. Think about it.

The sequential teachings of our Pleiadian brothers are designed to:

- 1) awaken and enable the individual to recall true reality;
- 2) regenerate the brain and nervous system and stimulate memory having to do with retrieval of information or events blocked out by the input patterns;
- 3) replace the trace of input patterns and replace them with higher ones from Godly realms;
- 4) develop our true form and consciousness;
- 5) enable the individual to choose to place himself or herself under the control of a higher power removed from the influence of adversarial forces.

The key is in unlocking the growth potential latent within us. We do this because we wish to free ourselves from ignorance about our true beingness and participate in perpetual life as God intended us to do. God is not the author of death. Death is a result of ignorance placed there by powers who would have us suffer. The methods used to unlock this potential are techniques that go beyond the rational mind, the logical senses, predetermined response patterns and the like.

We must deal with pure energy, pure Truth, and we must begin as children. Our guiding light is Christ. He appeared and was photographed for the purpose of your relationship with that "Ideal-idea". Most of us [who were regular subscribers to THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR in the weeks before the Christmas Holidays] have received a card with the negative of this photo layered over the Shroud of Turin. This "Sananda-Christ" is NOTHING more than a grand image projected by God, and an example of our true selves. We are each Sananda (by any label) and Sananda is each of us. Here we have a mystery. The programmed mind rejects mystery. Yet, without mystery (not mysticism), there is no growth, no universality, no union with God.

Every Master Teacher has taught this simple truth.

Now, ask yourself, at this time, under which do you choose to place yourself:

- 1) the power of the adversary; that is, the power behind the material world; or
- 2) the Power of Light; that is, the power behind **true reality**. You have to ask yourself this question. If you wish to place yourself with the adversary, then you must involve yourself even deeper in the ways of the material world, because this is where it will lead. If you select Light, then it must be supreme over the rational or logical mind of the perceptive world of sensory stimulation and there can be no partial selection. It must be absolute and complete. It is for this reason that we must submit to the Light. Those who are or have been influenced by scientific reasoning, which makes a practical application of universal powers, be a spiritual scientist who makes a practical application of spiritual powers. There can be no compromise in this. This influence must be complete.

Again, let us remind you that we are not here to be critical of the world or of secular or material science, for many of the world and in the scientific world are seeking Truth, but they seek this Truth by some kind of a compromise with the world. They want to hang on to their degrees, they want to hang on to their scientific positions, they want to hang on to their ways of gaining empirical knowledge, and yet they **SAY they are seeking Truth**, and they are seeking the ways of God, which are totally and absolutely contrary to every thing that they represent. This is not so because I have said it or because you may believe it, but because that is the way it is.

The worlds inhabited by such as Sananda and Hatonn are opposite of this world and, as Sananda taught, you must choose between serving God or serving man. "Render unto Caesar that which is Caesar's, and that which is God's unto God." It is very clear. Adherence to material ways only confuses the teachings which have been given and makes application of even the clearing tape techniques, an impossibility. Had it been otherwise, there would have been no preaching in olden times against the Scribes and Pharisees who adhered to the letter of the "law" and not to the force of the spirit.

Remember that science and technology today are the most singular sources of stimuli or programming, and it is essential that each person break that rigid state of programming. Of course, our Pleiadian brothers have used the shock method of breaking that hold in the mind of individuals. Assuredly, have not each of us resisted the change?

Remember the speech of Aristophanes, in Plato's *Symposium*, on "Love", and I quote, approximately, from the Greek: "Ancient man was spherical in shape, originally with four arms, four legs, and two faces set back to

APRIL 6, 1993

back on a single neck. There were three sexes: double men, double women, and male and female united in the same body. Because men fell from the grace of God and offended Him in the pursuit of knowledge, God split each in half. Love is the desire of bisected humans to return to their original double form."

We have here an allegory, and many psychoanalysts, such as Freud, held that there was truth in Plato's so-called myth, or legend. The *Bible*, and most religious scripture, speak of the split of men from their original state. Men have lost their original wholeness of being and, most of all, their true reality. The other half is nothing more than the lightbeingness of which we speak. Once the truth is seen, one may then not necessarily break away from society—science, established religion, or the state of affairs of the world—but learn to live and cope **with it, BUT NOT REACT.** One need only, and this is important, bring the lightbeingness under the influence of Christ; that is the mediating force that links men with God and original origin, or original state.

It would appear that we have a paradox, but let us examine the matter. If empirical knowledge of the world is the highest Light, why is it that men's bodies die? We enjoy our lives and the world in which we live—the fruit is sweet, yet we live, we age, we fall ill and we die. And this is the end of our worldly life, the partial self, the split person living in the world—it does come to an end. It is a life of struggle and little genuine happiness; yet there are joys. But compared to the spiritual joys they are temporary and are taken away through sorrows, if only by separation at time of death. It is by use of the tools and living the rules given to us by God through our space brothers that we are able to understand our other half, that half that exists and is permanent and never dies. The Divine knowledge extended to us makes it possible to join the two halves into a united whole.

The object for each of us is to unite our two natures. This is done through the Christ force which brings about the emergence or conception of our true self from an impersonal state; thus we gain true identity. Our parents could not have generated us into the physical world unless there was a part of us which exists in the mind of God, for all things begin there.

It is relatively easy to apply the clearing tape techniques. What is not easy is to learn the Laws of Life; that is, learning Divine knowledge by bringing forth the "Kingdom within". Our space brothers are here, as the Gnostics would say, to call people home. They come into the world to awaken us from our sleep. They did not come here to be worshipped or adored. Sananda, as an example, does not need to be worshipped or adored. That is the last thing He would have allowed. If you would have tried to adore Him, He would have instantly disappeared, be-

cause to "adore" Him meant that you would have had to adore yourself. And to adore yourself is idolatry.

As the old patterns are broken and God touches us we must all constantly use our new and growing abilities to analyze and discern whether we are being influenced by Aton or by the adversary. This requires continual application of what we have and will be given, continual progress, continual advancement which eventually leads to working directly with Space Command and teaching. The work then becomes easier for Light and Truth is collected together in individuals, who, though they may live in various locations, are made part of a greater Cosmic Community, and are focused in unity of purpose and being.

How can we tell which power is influencing us? It is easy to tell. If one becomes angry easily, resentful, frustrated, displeased and is hateful, and all the other ills of the weakened spirit, that tells us that God-in-us consciousness is inactive and that we are under the influence of the adversary. Because of this unfortunate situation, energy is lost to us. This is why the disciplines of Christ—of Sananda, Saint Germain, Saint Francis and others—was uppermost in their minds at all times. It gave them a superhuman control over themselves.

How many times have you said to yourself, "Christ wasn't human; I don't know how He did what He did; I wouldn't have let them put me on a cross; I would have raised an army and fought them, or whatever." Christ Sananda did not allow that to happen because He preserved the Light. He was in contact with His other self. He was immortal. He was Divine. He abided with God. And because He had a personal experience with that level, because He had a communion with God and because He did exist in another world, He was able to overcome the pleasures and displeasures and honors of this world. It meant nothing to Him and, if you remember, He went up onto that hill and that cross and

asked God to forgive those under the influence of the adversary because they did not know what they were doing.

When one has attained a certain relationship with Truth, one is able to unite the permanent with the physical and live in two worlds at the same time. None of us knows how long we are going to live here. We really don't. But we do know that when we make our exit from this world we will not be dying. We will actually be returning home from whence we came.

When Hatonn tells us that God will work with us but not for us he means exactly what he says. Free will is available to each of us. But if we are waiting for a ship to land and deliver us from our peril we may wait a very long time. Each of us can exist with Hatonn where he is right now. In fact, if we don't become aware (develop consciousness) of what we are, other than our existence in this physical world, we are doomed.

And how many times today have you practiced the techniques from E.J. or read and meditated upon information contained in the "Owner's Manual"??

Salu.

END OF QUOTING.

\*\*\*

This leaves nothing more to be said about the matter. So be it for in your time upon this place shall you come to see the truth of this information. Indeed you each have until the "eleventh hour", as it were,—but, you are nearing the twelfth! May you be guided in your pathway so that that which you choose may bode well for your growth into total understanding—for either way, if the lessons are not learned, the voyage will continue until they are! Expression and "reality" are two quite different matters. Salu and thank you for a beautiful presentation and may your brothers heed your warning and insightful call.

## The Tightening Harness Of Government Control

**4/2/93 #2 CERES 'ATONN'**

**SEEK AND YE SHALL FIND; KNOCK AND IT SHALL BE OPENED UNTO YOU. IN ALL THINGS BE "TRUE" AND THAT WHICH IS HIDDEN SHALL BECOME KNOWN.**

**WACKO WACO**

This observation matters nothing in relationship to the lack of LEGAL rightness

of what is going on in Branch Davidian today—however, this so-called "Cult" has been labelled a Christian far-out cult commune. What in the world are YOU talking about? The Star of David is the symbol and David-ian is its name. Now the authorities are telling you that they believe the end of the stand-off will happen on perhaps the first day of PASSOVER! Is this more of the old impossible dream called "Judeo-Christian" which can, in fact, have NO DEFINI-

TION IN TRUTH AS PRESENTED? THAT IS THE SAME AS SAYING BLACK IS WHITE—YOU HAVE TOTALLY OPPOSING TERMS. UNTIL YOU ONES CAN REALIZE THAT YOU “KNOW NOTHING”, YOU HAVEN’T A CHANCE OF CHANGING A THING THE ELITE ARE DOING TO YOU. Nothing about the WHOLE thing is TRUE. IT IS NOT A CULT AND IT IS NOT “RELIGIOUS”; THE WHOLE COMPOUND AND GROUPING IS A BRANCH EXPERIMENT OF MKULTRA MIND-CONTROL—JUST AS WE HAVE SAID PRIORLY. It is, also, a part of the national intent to have massive riots and uprising causing martial law to make itself evident and bring the nation under military force of the United Nations. Don’t be surprised if, along the California faults, there are massive earthquakes simultaneously. It is important to the New World Order to get you all under control fully and without question—immediately.

A major question keeps coming back to me as I continue to say that you are “now under martial law” and “have been since 1933”. You ask clarification because it seems that “martial law” keeps popping up as a “new” possibility.

#### THE GREAT DEPRESSION AND MARTIAL LAW

For a bit of background we need to go back and look at what was happening as the Federal Reserve System was created. There

are more reasons for the enslavement of the people than the participation in the social security scheme which nullifies the status of sovereign state citizens. When the Federal Reserve System was created—which delivered the wealth of the United States to the International Bankers for plunder—the people, through higher taxes and inflation, could no longer provide for their old age and should have sensed that something was drastically WRONG.

By 1933, a crisis was created called the Great Depression, as a result of the fiat currency substituted for real money. On March 9, 1933, President Roosevelt PROCLAIMED A “STATE OF NATIONAL EMERGENCY”. The social security system was then offered to the people as a compensation for their stolen wealth. The elderly could now look forward to a social security check instead of worrying about their freedom to own property and, as long as a state of crisis is perpetuated (like the Berlin Crisis, the Cuban Crisis, the Vietnam Crisis, the Food Crisis, the Drug Crisis, the School Crisis, etc.), Emergency rule (or Martial Law) would be in effect. The government had truly become Big Brother. You see this is WHY you must have a constantly nagging “CRISIS” at all times.

The majority of Americans have lived ALL their lives under Martial Law and simply don’t even know it. Since 1933 alone, freedom and governmental procedures

guaranteed by the Constitution have, in varying degrees, been abridged and superseded by rules, regulations and policies. Under the powers delegated to the President under a declared state of emergency, the office of the Presidency wields powers ordinarily exercised only by Congress. The vast range of powers confers enough authority to rule the country WITHOUT REFERENCE TO NORMAL CONSTITUTIONAL PROCESS. PRESIDENT LINCOLN DECLARED MARTIAL LAW DURING THE CIVIL WAR—AND, ACTUALLY, IT HAS REMAINED EVER SINCE!

It is for this reason that Bush would be so blatant and brazen in his rebuttal to Americans when they would question his “Rights”, Constitution, etc. He would say, “I know exactly what my rights are!” And, he did! Once in a State of Emergency—you have never been OUT of a State of Emergency. Worse, however, with these kinds of powers there is no question that all areas of experience and criminal activities are left unmonitored by Constitutional power. The President and controllers become “above the law” in all instances and the system is destitute to actually stop it. Now that you have a bought-blackmailed Congress and a morally and totally legally corrupt Judicial system—you have the most heinous of crimes going on in the “legal” course of daily actions by the Elite.

# George Bush Connection To Elite Child Pornography Rings

#### 4/2/93 #2 CERES ‘ATONN

This brings us again to the subject of Bush’s connection to the world’s leading pornography rings and child molestation network as well. Was “he” actually involved? Perhaps you might judge for yourself. I think it is appropriate that I finish the subject which I introduced a few days ago.

[Editor’s note: I have moved that incredible Introduction below, to keep the entire document on this disturbing subject together, as much as possible, for easier reading.]

This information offered here is ALSO a Special Report from investigators who delved deeply into the Franklin Federal Community Credit Union seizure of November (4), 1988. This report has been released from Australia because there was no way to get the thing into the public hands via America, Canada or—

So, again, your own press investigators (who never get voice except in the dark ar-

chives) deserve the support and honor of having their work presented untampered to you the people whenever there is opportunity and receivers who ‘give a damn’.

#### 3/31/93 #1 CERES ‘ATONN

#### GEORGE BUSH: CHILD MOLESTER??

Dharma is staring at one of the most startling revelations of Bush’s misadventures. The title: **Is George Bush the World’s Leading Child Molester?** The document (special report) comes from “Australia”! Its lead-off says:

#### QUOTING:

On December 31 the President of the United States of America arrives in Australia for a visit. George Bush is arguably already

the most powerful man on Earth. Currently he is striving to introduce what he terms a “New World Order”, supposedly for the benefit, prosperity, and peace of all mankind.

To give one man as much power as Mr. Bush craves could be dangerous, even if that man were the most honourable on Earth. But is Mr. Bush honourable? Is he really the type of man to have control over our children’s futures? Is he a saint? Or is he a HOMOSEXUAL CHILD ABUSER & part of a powerful child exploitation & pornography ring that controls America & perhaps the Western World? You decide. A Special Report from Inside News.

#### FOREWORD

#### About This Special Report

In November 1988, a relatively small financial institution called the Franklin Federal Community Credit Union, located

Cat B Registered Pub  
No QBG 0011



November 1991  
Issue No: 1

P.O. Box 311 Maleny, Queensland. 4552 Fax: (074) 429 271

# Is George Bush The World's Leading **CHILD MOLESTER?**

On December 31 the President of the United States of America arrives in Australia for a visit. George Bush is arguably already the most powerful man on earth. Currently he is striving to introduce what he terms a "New World Order", supposedly for the benefit, prosperity, and peace of all mankind.

To give one man as much power as Mr Bush craves could be dangerous, even if that man were the most honourable on earth. But is Mr Bush honourable? Is he really the type of man to have control of our children's futures?

Is he a saint? Or is he a  
**HOMOSEXUAL CHILD ABUSER**

& part of a powerful child exploitation & pornography ring that controls America & perhaps the Western World?

You decide. A Special Report from  
**"Inside News"**

in Nebraska, U.S.A., collapsed. Its demise marked the beginning of the end for a man named Larry King, (not Larry King "Live"—but he got tangled up in it all at any rate), a once flamboyant mover and shaker with Republican Party political circles.

It also marked the opening of the biggest can of worms in American political history; a can of worms that discloses new light on **George Bush** and his high-placed friends and business associates, and raises the biggest question marks possible regarding the integrity of America's political and judicial systems, and even the integrity of the highest political position in the country, the Presidency. Such question marks in turn should cause all of us to seriously query the appropriateness of rushing headlong into joining the U.S. in its "New World Order".

With the collapse of the Franklin Federal Community Credit Union came the inevitable "official investigation", the proverbial bureaucratic equivalent of closing the gate well after the horse has bolted. In this case, however, the improprieties and even illegalities associated with the Franklin Credit Union's business soon paled into insignificance under an avalanche of allegations of a massive child sex and pornography ring that involved some of America's most powerful businessmen, community leaders, and politicians.

This Special Report is about those allegations; about the people who have made them; the people named; and most importantly about the official corruption and cover-up employed to keep the truth from coming out. A dark trail of cover-up involving lies, deceit, perversion of the natural course of justice, tampering with witnesses, rigged juries, threats, mysterious accidents, and even murder, leading all the way to the Oval Office of the White House.

#### DEDICATION:

This Special Report is dedicated to the memory of the late Gary Caradori, a brave and relentless official investigator for the Franklin Senate Committee, who was murdered in the course of obtaining much of the information enclosed in this Report. Mr. Caradori joins the ranks of the small band of committed "White Knights" to whom all my work is dedicated. [C: I shall keep this author's identity private for this interim period.] Little Fairy Princess, wherever you are, although we may lose such a champion from time to time, our numbers continue to swell every day. The Good Guys DO win in the end!

4/2/93 #2 CERES 'ATONN

#### THOSE NAMED A "WHO'S WHO" OF AMERICAN BUSINESS AND POLITICS

the records of the Franklin Federal Community Credit Union, a supposedly small financial institution set up specifically to aid minority groups such as the American Negroes. The manager, and chief driving force behind Franklin Credit, was a man by the name of Lawrence (Larry) King, Jr.

In January 1989 the Nebraska State Senate established a special committee to investigate the whole Franklin affair. In the subsequent investigations, it has been revealed that Franklin Credit, presumably with only US \$2.6 million in assets, had managed to go broke with over US \$40 million missing!

Further private investigations have established links between the Franklin Credit Union and wholesale embezzlement of government funds, drug money laundering, involvement in CIA covert operations, and a link to the Iran-Contra scandal. In fact, everything about the Franklin affair smacks of CIA involvement, perhaps even ultimate management. It should be remembered that George Bush was previously the head of the CIA, and all roads in the Iran-Contra matter appear to lead back to the office of Vice President, a position occupied by Bush at the time.

Financial improprieties were not the only things to surface during the Senate investigations however. Very quickly the committee found itself neck deep in allegations of a massive child exploitation ring, run by Larry King from the Franklin Credit Union, and involving some of the country's most prominent citizens, businessmen, public officials, corporations, and politicians. As a result of the allegations, two Grand Juries were eventually established, one Federal, and one by the Douglas County. These allegations in the main were from testimony given principally by three victim-witnesses, Alisha Owen, Paul Bonacci, and Troy Boner.

Specifically, these three independently described a child exploitation ring where young people, either supplied through the likes of the Webb family through foster care (which will be described more fully next), or obtained through various children's homes, were forced or cajoled into being child prostitutes to some of America's richest and most famous.

There were also descriptions given of occult ceremonies, satanic devil worship, and child sacrifices (all of which bear a remarkable similarity to recent allegations made public by the Channel Ten network in Australia). Principally these things were alleged to have been arranged by Larry King, who flew the children to various places for these "parties". A major site for such "parties" was a residence maintained by King in Washington, the Capital of the U.S.A.

This Special Report will focus on these allegations made to the Senate Investiga-

tive Committee, the young victim-witnesses who made them, what happened to them, and the subsequent perversion of the course of justice and cover-up. Apart from King himself, some of the people and businesses named in the various investigations or otherwise implicated in the child exploitation ring include:

#### HAROLD ANDERSEN

Andersen was at the time the publisher of Nebraska's major daily paper the *Omaha World Herald*. Andersen is associated with the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR), the American equivalent of the Australian Fabian Society. Harold Andersen was a major force behind the establishment and growth of Franklin Credit. Large amounts of *Omaha World Herald* funds were deposited with Franklin Credit, and Andersen worked hard to encourage other major firms, including ConAgra and Union Pacific Railroad, to do the same. Andersen also headed up a campaign to raise funds for building extensions to Franklin's headquarters.

This caused great embarrassment when it was subsequently made public that the extensions included a large bedroom where King and others entertained their young male lovers. The *Omaha World Herald*, just incidentally, is a major sponsor of the Anti-Defamation League, a particularly nasty organization referred to in other reports. The ADL's parent, B'nai B'rith, conferred a special award on Andersen for his efforts on their behalf.

#### PETER CITRON

Citron is the society page columnist for the *Omaha World Herald*. The local police have dozens of complaints against Citron, all relating to child molestation, dating back at least a decade. Until the Franklin affair, however, he had always managed to avoid serious investigation. Soon after the Franklin affair, and after one of the victim witnesses who had named him and been jailed for perjury for her testimony to one of the Grand Juries, Citron was convicted of child molesting. The *Omaha World Herald* was careful to stipulate that the charges were "not Franklin related".

#### ALAN BAER

Baer, a well known socialite, is heir to a department store chain fortune estimated to be worth more than US \$300 million. Again after the Franklin affair, and carefully separated from it, Baer was charged with pandering and "aiding and abetting (male) prostitution". The first, most serious charge was dropped by the judge on the grounds that "the publicity alone had been punishment enough". Baer pleaded

guilty to the second, minor charge, and was fined \$500.

#### ROBERT SIGLER

Sigler is the Douglas County's Assistant Attorney General. (Douglas is the County containing Omaha.) Sigler was actively involved in the subsequent Grand Jury investigation of one of the youngsters, Alisha Owen.

#### THOMAS THALKEN

Assistant U.S. Attorney Thomas Thalken is the Chief(Federal) Public prosecutor and conducted the second (Grand) jury hearing into the allegation made by the victim-witnesses.

#### ROBERT WADMAN

**Wadman was the Omaha Chief of Police.**

#### CLAYTON YEUTTER (ConAgra)

ConAgra, the giant U.S. based multi-national corporation, surfaced in allegations as being almost entirely run by homosexuals and pedophiles. It has also come to light that, during the Nebraskan State Senate elections, ConAgra quietly promised financial backing to all candidates who would oppose the Franklin Senate Investigation, and withhold funding from all candidates who supported the continuation of the investigation. After the elections the Senate voted, in secret, to close down the investigation. This was despite the fact that a poll revealed that 93% of Nebraskans believed there was a major scandal and cover-up involved, that should be investigated.

Clayton Yeutter, the financial officer on the ConAgra Board of Directors, was also the Secretary of Agriculture in the Bush Administration, and was recently appointed by Bush as Chairman of the Republican National Committee. Another member of the ConAgra Board, Vice President L.B. Thomas, was also a member of the Advisory Board to the Franklin Credit Union. ConAgra is well known in Australia; it is the conglomerate that has recently spearheaded the drive for foreign control of our sugar and meat industries. [C: Now, readers, please do not lose track of the relationship between British Israel (Great Britain) and Australia, Canada, New Zealand, etc.]

Although not specifically named in the evidence presented here, ConAgra's influence nonetheless threads its way through the entire Larry King-Franklin scandal.

#### RONALD ROSKENS

Roskens was the Chancellor at Nebraska

University. He was thrown out of that position for having young males up to his quarters for sexual trysts. Subsequently, he was appointed by Bush to be head of the Agency for International Development.

#### DREW LEWIS (UNION PACIFIC)

Lewis is Chairman of the Executive Committee of the giant, Omaha based Union Pacific Railroad. Like ConAgra, stories and allegations abound that Union Pacific is run almost entirely by homosexuals and pedophiles. Lewis is a prime mover and shaker in the Republican Party; he has also been named as being in attendance at some of King's Washington parties. Lewis was also Transportation Secretary in the previous Reagan Administration, when George Bush was Vice President.

Union Pacific was a major funder of the Franklin Credit Union and one of Pacific's executives, Arnold Nesbitt, was a member of the Franklin Credit Advisory Board. A Union Pacific employee, Michael Flanagan, had previously been charged with Homosexual Pandering. He only avoided criminal prosecution when his employer stepped in and arranged a civil settlement and payout for the aggrieved party. Incredibly, this same Michael Flanagan ended up as Foreman on the Douglas County Grand Jury, established to investigate charges made by Owen and others almost identical to those of which Flanagan himself had been guilty.

It further came to light that, throughout the trial, Flanagan had been regularly reporting back to Union Pacific executives and lawyers, discussing supposedly confidential testimony given by the victim witnesses, and receiving ongoing instruction on how to proceed next. It would be fair to argue, in fact, that Union Pacific, to all intent and purpose, orchestrated the Douglas County Grand Jury hearings from beginning to end from their own boardroom headquarters.

**Henry Kissinger is a board member of Union Pacific, and George Bush has business ties with the company. And last but not least,**

#### GEORGE BUSH

**Mr. Bush is the former head of the CIA, former Vice President at the time of these allegations, and currently President of the United States of America. [This report was printed in November, 1991.]**

**It should be noted that Mr. Bush has not been personally named in the latest round of allegations relevant to the Franklin scandal. He was actually implicated many years earlier, as we shall see from the official documents and evidence. The inexorable and unescapable**

**link between Bush and the latest revelations is Larry King, and the allegations that he ran a child exploitation-pornography ring, with strong suggestions of occult-satanic influences.**

#### THE COVER-UP BEGINS

#### Attorney General & Police Chief Caught Lying About "Investigation"

[C: I ask that the Editors place the accompanying supportive documents, articles, etc., in the paper even if quality is poor—it lends credibility to the story.]

Despite the almost constant flow of information concerning Larry King's exploitation of children, virtually nothing was done at an official level for what amounted to years. In July 1988 specific charges were made as a result of statements made by yet another young girl who was undergoing treatment at the time in Richard Young Hospital. As this girl's testimony has to date been suppressed, and she now is a principal witness in future legal proceedings, her name has been deleted here. For the purpose of this report she is referred to as "Jill Smith", and her name has been deleted from the following official documents.

"Jill" told much the same story of trips to Washington, child sexual abuse, pornography and occult practices, as had Lisa Washington three years previously. Lisa's testimony is covered in a following section. She also named the same sources of young girls and boys, specifically bringing to attention two such organizations, "Boys' Town", and "Girls' Club of Omaha." It subsequently transpired that King was the first President of Girls Club and had, in fact, founded the establishment. "Jill" also gave graphic detail of the sacrificial dismemberment and murder of a young infant.

The nature of "Jill's" allegations and the people, organizations, and places being named by her were sufficient for the welfare authorities and hospital staff to formally request some form of police protection for her. Such requests were continually denied by Police Chief Wadman.

In July, 1988, the formal request for an investigation was passed to Omaha Police Officer Chris Carmean, who, together with the welfare staff, was convinced that there was "concrete substance" to "Jill's" allegations. Carmean attempted to institute a proper investigation, but immediately ran into a brick wall. When he complained, he was transferred from the sex crimes unit to "Research and Development".

Claims that the case had been deliberately buried continued to grow, however, and on December 20, 1988, Chief Wadman

TUESDAY, DECEMBER 20, 1988

LINCOLN, NE. JOURNAL

NEBRASKA / FROM PAGE 1 ■ 7

# Spire, Wadman deny lack of action on child abuse case

By Kathleen Flutledge

*Journal Star* News Bureau

Attorney General Robert M. Spire and Omaha Police Chief Robert Wadman said Tuesday that their agencies have not "sat upon" information about alleged abuse of children in connection with the failed Franklin Community Federal Credit Union.

"We did receive some sensitive information in July. My office acted promptly and professionally and nothing was sat on," Spire said.

"I am confident that law enforcement — both federal and state — is doing its job in the situation ... and will continue to," he said.

He lamented the atmosphere of suspicion surrounding the case and said law enforcement agencies need people to come forward with specific information about the allegations.

## Senators' Involvement

Two state senators who head a subcommittee investigating the Franklin situation said Monday after a 3½-hour closed meeting that law enforcement agencies failed to act on information given to them in July.

"With this type of information it is inexcusable that action had not been taken of an investigative nature," said Sen. Ernie Chambers of Omaha, vice chairman of the legislative subcommittee.

"People were not contacted that should have been. Leads were not followed up that should have been followed up. My feeling is that the whole thing is being sat upon and nothing was done." he said.

Sen. Loren Schmidt of Bellevue, subcommittee chairman, said the attorney general and other unspecified state officials did not do their jobs when they received allegations about the abuse of young children.

"The informations brought tears to my eyes," he said. "I do not cry easily and I was not the only person that was moved."

## Investigator transferred

Chambers said Omaha police officer Chris Carmean was investigating the allegations in July but later was transferred to another unit. Chambers said he believed Carmean was transferred because he was "getting too close to somebody or something."

Carmean declined comment. Wadman said it is "absolutely false" that Carmean was transferred from the robbery and sex crime unit to the planning and research unit to get him off the investigation. Carmean requested the transfer, he said, and the primary investigator was not Carmean but Michael Hoch.

Wadman said the Omaha police division thoroughly investigated and handled all leads and "there was nothing more that could be done at that time."

On Sunday, he told the Omaha World-Herald he was not aware of any information the police division had about the allegations of physical and sexual abuse of children to which Chambers referred last week.

"All major investigations I am apprised of," he said Tuesday. "When investigations have limited information, I am not briefed on those." He said the information to which Chambers referred did not warrant a briefing last summer because "the information and evidence is so limited."

## Received briefing

Wadman said he got a briefing on the investigation after questions were raised by Chambers. "Every step that should have been taken was taken," he said. He said the police division was not able to substantiate the allegations but the investigation remains open.

Chambers and Schmidt commented Monday after three people associated with the state Foster Care Review Board testified for more than two hours to the executive board of the Legislative

## Council

The three, who were subpoenaed to appear, declined to comment after their appearance. They are: Burrell Williams, chairman of the board and an administrator for an Omaha junior high school; Dennis Carlson, vice chairman of the board and counsel for discipline for the Nebraska State Bar Association; and Carol Sull, executive director of the board.

Chambers said after the meeting that "the information we received was very precise, very specific and detailed."

He said Carlson spoke with Carmean on July 20 and later met with Carmean and Hoch on July 25. At that time they were given a copy of all the materials in the possession of the Foster Care Review Board and a copy of a letter ... that had gone to Attorney General Bob Spire. Chambers said Chambers said Carlson also met on July 25 with Tom Vlahoullis of the attorney general's office and gave him the same material.

Chambers said Carmean never completed the investigation and "none of us know for sure what happened to that information that was given to him by our offices."

## 'Not much done'

Although Spire said last week that his office has been investigating the allegations since July, Chambers said Carlson got the impression that "not much had been done" when he met with representatives of the attorney general in late November.

"If Dennis Carlson had that impression, the impression is wrong," Spire said. "We do not disclose to outsiders information about our investigation. We can't do that."

Spire said William Howland, chief of his office's law enforcement section, is heading the investigation and supervising Vlahoullis. He said his office has been working with the Nebraska State Patrol and the Douglas County attorney's office on the matter and also has been in touch with the Omaha police division and the FBI, which is conducting the main investigation of Franklin.

and District Attorney Robert Spires issued a joint press release, which resulted in the article reprinted on this page. In it both men are adamant that there had been an ongoing investigation since July, when the matter had been reported to them.

In the final paragraph Spires maintains that the F.B.I., the Omaha Police and the Nebraskan State Patrol were all involved in the "ongoing" investigation. Omaha Police Chief Wadman had, however, announced right back in July that the allegations were "prurient nonsense" and were not worth investigation. In evidence to the Franklin Committee the FBI advised they were only investigating the financial aspects of the case, and it transpired that the State Patrol were only brought into the case on December 19, the day before the press release.

As can clearly be seen, a major cover-up and "damage control" exercise was well underway long before Franklin Credit Union collapsed, and long before Alisha Owen, Paul Bonacci, or Troy Boner ever first came forward with their stories. It is also interesting to note that Wadman had previously been caught out lying as part of cover-up of other cases, both by his superiors and by the Omaha Police resident psychiatrist. [See newspaper article on Spire and Wadman on Page 32.]

#### THE COVER-UP CONTINUES THE EVIDENCE OF GARY CARADORI, SPECIAL INVESTIGATOR

The go nowhere, discover nothing "investigation" into the various allegations [C: Sound like Iran-Contra, October Surprise and other investigations?] by the Omaha authorities dribbled on until August of the following year (1989). Throughout the whole period, Wadman, Spire and others, maintained there was no "evidence", no leads, not even any promising information to follow up. That is, for over eight months the official attitude, and the one constantly reported to the Nebraskan State Senate Committee, was that there was simply "no substance" to any of the stories and allegations. [C: Still think there was no conspiracy in the Kennedy assassination, too??]

In August 1989, the Committee appointed Gary Caradori as a special investigator. In less than three months Caradori was able to assemble notes, documents, and records of such volume that they now occupy a whole room at the Nebraskan State House. [C: Except for those which have "somehow" been misplaced.] A similar quantity of Caradori's own records were seized by the FBI immediately following his "accidental death". They have subsequently refused all efforts to try and have them released to the public, or even to the lawyers defending Alisha Owen and

Paul Bonacci.

Alisha, Paul, and Troy Boner had each made various accusations and allegations, centering around the flights to Washington with King and others for sex parties. Caradori was able to verify King's chartering of aircraft from at least two companies that coincided with the youngster's claims.

He was also able to confirm long distance telephone calls (that had been alleged), had actually been made; purchases of clothes, (alleged by Alisha to have been a new dress Wadman had instructed her to buy for their next "encounter"), and a million other details. Caradori was even able to verify that two of the three youths had, in fact, been missing from school on the days they claimed to have been flown to Washington, by checking with Education Department records.

Caradori also recorded over twenty one hours of videotaped interviews with each of the victim-witnesses, conducted separately, but mostly corroborative of each other's stories. Troy Boner, under immense pressure, later recanted his testimony, and claimed he and Alisha had cooked it all up in one twenty minute phone call. (This phone call is known to have been the only contact between Boner and Owen in the relevant period.)

Caradori's notes from the three hour video session cover twenty one pages and includes over fifty different names; correct and minute details of ten specific locations of parties and meetings; details of over twenty different sexual encounters between various people, including between Boner himself and Alan Baer, also with King, and also between Alisha Owen and Police Chief Wadman.

Boner was also able to identify the addresses where the alleged incidents took place, from photographs shown to him by Caradori. In one instance he was even able to identify a specific room in a specific hotel, from a photo of the interior. Alisha Owen is supposed to be able to remember it all, from one twenty minute conversation.

Just one page of those extensive notes is reproduced here [on page 34]. You will notice that King, Alan Baer, and Police Chief Wadman are all named as in attendance. Also named is the Mayor of Omaha, T.J. Morgan, and the use of cocaine is detailed. Is it any wonder that a major cover-up has taken place? Boner and Owen's testimony and allegations were also supported by those of Paul Bonacci. Paul did not come forward to Caradori until a couple of months after Troy and Alisha had made their video recordings.

[C: I would like to interrupt here just to remark that the intrigue and entanglement with the entire political and

judicial system in Kern County wherein the Ekkers have to be at the mercy of the Elite throng—is WORSE THAN THIS OF WHICH WE WRITE. THE POLITICIANS, JUDGES, ETC., ARE GETTING DAMNED WORRIED—NOW! However, strangely enough, this is NOT a part of Dharma's and E.J.'s purpose—to fight the whole of the system—just write. Now it is not so simple because the property has been already SOLD by the RTC and the ones who had loaned money for support of the case—against the expected winning of the property rightfully in court—now have activated a clause "lien" which requires that the suit be entered in a last hope of regaining funding, costs and living expenses. My, my—what a tangled web—and they could have stopped this with a re-sale offering right up front five years ago. They would still be wise to effort to settle OUT OF COURT and cover all these costs because they leave no alternative other than to pursue this right into the Federal court—to the Supreme Court if necessary—and that is going to get attention, attention I would think that local boys won't like too much!]

Paul had not seen either Troy or Alisha for several years, not since their mutual involvement with Larry King. The nature of the evidence given in the first video tapes had not been made public. The authorities have never explained how Paul Bonacci was able to so closely mimic the charges and description of events as given by Troy and Alisha. Nobody has even claimed a phone call between them, not even a twenty minute one.

Not everyone in Nebraska is a homosexual or a pedophile. In January, 1990, frustrated and increasingly concerned that the Franklin Committee were being given the continual run-around, former State Legislator, John DeCamp issued a "memo" around Omaha, detailing many of the allegations being made, and naming many of the people alleged to have been involved. This forced the establishment of the Douglas County Grand Jury in March, 1990.

It was around the same time that Larry King was urgently trying to meet with George Bush. U.S. magistrate Richard Knopf suddenly, inexplicably, and without stating any reasons, declared that King was "in need of psychiatric evaluation". This is when the Secret Service people whisked him away to Missouri, so that he could not attend a function where Bush was guest of honor.

It was magistrate Knopf who also ordered all search warrants and affidavits "sealed" (preventing their being made public), when the Franklin Credit Union had been raided by the FBI in November, 1988.

On July 23, 1990, the Douglas County

Below is reproduced just one  
of the more than twenty  
pages of information  
contained in the  
Troy Boner tapes.

Does anyone seriously believe  
that this sort of information,  
in this detail, in such quantity,  
was conveyed between  
Boner & Owens in  
one twenty minute phone call?

asked Danny some questions about himself. Alan Baer then told him to leave. He waited for approximately three hours before Danny came out of the apartment, and Danny showed him \$300.00 that he said Alan Baer had given him. Danny said no sexual activity went on, but Troy stated that he later found out that Alan had anal sex with Danny.

In June or July of 1985, he went to a party where a 15-year old boy was in the center of the room with his pants down. An adult male was inserting beads into the young boy's rectum. Other adult men were seated around the young boy masterbating. Troy was ordered at this party to play with the young boy's genitals.

He stated that he thought the adult male who was inserting the beads into the young boy's rectum was a police officer. An individual named Jeff (last name unknown) had told him that this adult male was a police officer. The alleged police officer also masturbated on the young boy in the center of the room. Troy did not know the police officer's name. Jeff is described as a well-dressed individual with blond hair.

Also at this party were seven to eight grams of cocaine on a tray and alcohol. Troy also stated that an individual he identified as P.J. Morgan was there, also masturbating while the young boy was being exploited in the middle of the floor. This party was held in a Twin Towers apartment approximately three doors down from Alan Baer's apartment.

Corroboration: Find out rented/owned the apartments near Alan Baer's during this time period.

He then stated that he did see Danny King off and on and that by now Danny had acquired some new clothes and had "cleaned himself up." Danny claimed that he bought all of the new clothes with the original \$300.00 that Alan Baer had given him. This conversation took place in June or July of 1985. Troy stated that he did not believe that Danny was still using the original \$300.00, but that he was still seeing Alan Baer for sexual purposes.

He stated that he continued to see Larry King on a regular basis, and that Larry King was mad because he had introduced Danny King to Alan Baer.

He stated that he met Alisha Owens in February or March of 1984. He stated that Alisha did lose her virginity with him, and that he did introduce her to Bob Wadman at a party held in an office at the Woodman Tower.

Corroboration: When did Alisha say she met Troy and Wadman? Was it at a Twin Towers party?

Also at this party was an individual identified as Michael

APRIL 6, 1993

Grand Jury released its "findings", claiming all evidence of child abuse had been a "carefully crafted hoax...scripted by a person or persons with considerable knowledge of the people and institutions of Omaha." By this stage Troy Boner had recanted some of his testimony, and Alisha Owen had been charged with perjury because she refused to change any of her story. Alan Baer and Peter Citron were also indicted on various charges.

Two weeks prior to the Grand Jury reaching its conclusions, investigator Gary Caradore and his eight year old son were killed when their light aircraft blew up. Caradore's notes, documents, and copies of relevant records were seized by the FBI. All of this painstakingly gathered information was presented to the Douglas County and Federal Grand Juries, to be simply ignored. The information remains, to this day, locked away from the public.

STOP QUOTING, FOR THIS SEGMENT PLEASE.

\* \* \*

We need a break, please, but moreover I need to make a statement to you, my people. I ask that you consider more carefully who, how, why, what and when you allow ones into your space, houses, etc. Consider carefully all phone calls with inquiries, especially from ones in political or judicial places regarding ANY or all of our "team". There are inquiries to Ekker's close friends, THIS AFTERNOON, from one Judge Jason Brent efforting to find out more about the Ekkers. Further, note the crash of aircraft, etc. Use your brains, chelas, for although you have nothing to hide—you are wanted on some other planet—not this one, by the ones who have thought to destroy you. I can protect you pretty well—but YOU HAVE TO HELP ME!

Also, I continue to be amazed at the actions of you ones. You have ones who come into your midst from the very circles of Bush himself and it never seems to occur that it is STRANGE? I simply ask that you watch your step for it matters not that you actually DO ANYTHING—IT ONLY NEEDS TO BE "SET-UP"—DO YOU UNDERSTAND ME?

Let us give you time for a rest-break, please. Thank you.

Ceres to stand-by.

**4/2/93 #3 CERES 'ATONN**

### CHILDREN

"As ye do unto the least of these—have ye done it unto ME!" When ye have defiled a child—ye have defiled and assaulted the very KINGDOM OF HEAVEN. THERE IS NO GREATER SIN ONE CAN PERPETRATE

**AGAINST GOD—THAN TO SIN AGAINST HIS CHILDREN AND TO ABUSE A CHILD SHALL BRING THE GREATEST PUNISHMENT UPON SELF OF ALL ACTIONS THOUGHT UP BY "MAN"!**

Continuation of Special Report on:

### CHILD PORNOGRAPHY RING

CONTINUED QUOTING:

#### THE JURIES & OTHER IRREGULARITIES : JUSTICE AMERICAN STYLE

That the Douglas County and Federal Grand Juries found "no case to answer" in the Franklin Credit child abuse allegations is really not all that surprising. The list of improprieties, "coincidences", and outright lies and cover-ups could fill a book.

We have already seen how the jury foreman of the first hearing, the Douglas County Grand Jury, was not only an employee of Union Pacific, and found out to be taking all confidential information back to that organization, but had himself been caught soliciting males for sex. We have also seen how all of Caradore's information was seized by the FBI, never to see the light of day at either trial, nor anywhere else for that matter.

The Chief Prosecutor in the Douglas County case, Sam Van Pelt, was caught out interfering with the testimony of a witness, officially known at the trial as "Jane Doe" to hide her identity. "Jane" had phoned the authorities to advise that she had no transport to the hearings. She was subsequently picked up personally by Van Pelt to be driven to the court. Van Pelt made it clear during the highly irregular ride that the only testimony required of her was that which might discredit Alisha Owen.

It also transpired while "Jane" was giving evidence, that one of the people alleged to have been involved was actually a good friend of one of the members of the jury. This particular woman stood up during the trial and asked "Jane" how she knew certain things to be true. "Jane" replied with certain details of her involvement with the named man, to which the juror replied:

**"I don't think XX (name deleted) would have done anything bad. I am friends with him, and I have known XX and his family."** [C: This most certainly reminds Ekkers and attorneys of the day when Judge Randall of Kern County (the presiding judge) after Mr. Horn (S&L attorney) was caught (again) taking material of great importance OUT OF THE COURT FILE AND WAS SEEN FILCHING IT AWAY IN HIS BRIEFCASE, said when receiving "complaint" of same—"Oh, I

don't believe Mr. Horn would do that...!" and ruled AGAINST THE EKKERS! Well, perhaps it isn't so bad after all if somehow three copies of the court record of Judge Brent insulting the Ekkers from his bench could "somehow ALL be missing!" and yet, important enough to call a SECRET "reconstruction of the hearing" (with all "that" TACKY OUTBURST FROM THE JUDGE notably MISSING) and causing Ekkers' own attorney to "play ball". My, my—how tangled the webs!]

It also transpired early in the trial that Alisha's own lawyer, Pamela Vuchetich, was actually working for and with the FBI!! Against Alisha's express wishes, Vuchetich handed over a file of crucial evidence to the FBI, and Alisha subsequently dismissed her.

When Alisha's new attorney, Henry Rosenthal, attempted to reach Vuchetich on the "her given" contact number, he found himself connected to the FBI's Omaha Headquarters!!

FBI involvement in cover-ups relating to anything surrounding Larry King pre-dates all the trials and hearings, as attested to by these notes from the late Gary Caradore. Caradore had tracked down one Joanie Gregory, a Social Services employee who had been involved in an earlier investigation of the Webb family (who are covered in detail in the next section). This is what Caradore had written.

*"Joanie Gregory. She is a social worker for DSS. She is responsible for investigating families who are applying for foster care licenses. Her duties also include on-site checks when renewal of a foster care license is needed.*

*"Approximately 2.5 years ago she was inspecting the home of Jarrett and Barbara Webb for a renewal of their license. She felt the environment was not right (specifics not available) and wrote a letter to DSS in Lincoln. She received no response. After a couple of months she wrote a letter to the Omaha Police Department regarding this same situation with the Webbs. She was then contacted by the FBI. In the meantime she had tried to do some research on her own, but evidently some files were missing. To this writer's knowledge, a letter was not written (back) to the FBI. The FBI informed Joanie Gregory that it would probably be in her best interests if she 'forgot this information'."*

It should be noted that at the time, Larry King was close friends with Robert Wadman, Omaha Police Chief. Wadman, in turn, was close friends with Nick O'Hara, local head of the FBI. Nick O'Hara was also good friends with and hunting partner of Harold Andersen, publisher of the *Omaha World Herald*.

O'Hara specifically spelled out the situation when he threatened two central fig-

ures early in the investigation with the following remark: **"If you f\*\*k with Bob Wadman, you f\*\*k with the FBI."**

It is known that some form of investigation was at least initiated around the time of Joanie Gregory's efforts, by the Nebraskan State Patrol. What became of this investigation is, however, anybody's guess. One sheet of an interview with Lisa Washington, stamped "CONFIDENTIAL", is included herein.

All three victim-witnesses maintained that FBI agents leaned heavily on them, attempting to get them to change their testimony. Troy Boner, who did eventually recant, subsequently called Gary Caradori's widow on the news of his death and, weeping over the phone, apologized to her for caving in to the pressure. He had, he assured Mrs. Caradori, told Gary the truth and had only recanted out of fear of what would happen to him.

In the four months following the receipt of the Caradori video tapes, FBI agents visited Alisha Owen no less than fifteen times, always to query her claims and put pressure on her. In the same period however, they made no attempt to check out even the most obvious of matters raised on the tapes, such as verifying that King had, in fact, booked certain motel and hotel rooms on certain dates. (Caradori did this independently, and had no trouble in verifying the details.)

It could be argued that, morally, the Omaha FBI agents were in no position to investigate these kinds of charges at all. In August 1990 one agent, Donald Rochon, won a million and a half dollar sexual harassment case against the department. Rochon's charges were directed principally against another officer, Thomas Dillon. Rochon accused Dillon of, amongst other things, "French Kissing" other (male) agents; regularly exposing himself to other male and female agents; allowing another agent to urinate onto his face, then into a bottle from which he drank; and picking the deodorant block out of the men's urinal and placing it into his mouth. Dillon also apparently had a preoccupation with homosexual sex; kept blatant homosexual pornographic material openly displayed on his desk, and frequently spoke in the office about homosexual acts. The FBI denied the charges, but nonetheless agreed to the \$1.5 million settlement, and transferred Dillon to Chicago.

The Federal Grand Jury was little better than the previous one in Douglas County. This hearing was conducted by First Assistant U.S. Attorney Thomas Thalken. Thalken was later discovered to be a pedophile himself. This was known to Troy Boner and finding out who would be running the case was one of the main things that terrified him into recanting his original testimony.

The Grand Jury attempted to extend the line of the previous jury that 'someone' had 'coached' the witnesses. They accused the by now conveniently deceased Caradori as the logical suspect. Karen Ormiston, Caradori's personal assistant, who was present for the entire video-taping sessions, vehemently denied that there had been any coaching whatsoever of the witnesses, and took a lie detector test to prove she was telling the truth.

The list of irregularities, improprieties, suppression of evidence, witness harassment, and so on, could go on forever. Suffice to say that no reasonable person could ever accept that the two juries and their hearings had been "fair and unbiased". Is it any wonder that 93% of Nebraskans are convinced there is a major cover-up going on?

**[C: I must add here, for it is not so far mentioned, but you readers will remember that I wrote about an "International" ring hooked up via computers which was also a part of this same ring. It dealt with the capabilities of ones from Europe calling in on an "800" number and getting service children delivered anywhere chosen—in the world. In those instances a child could be waiting in the Philippines (a heavily used location), Australia (also a very heavily used location), etc. There were varying rates for virgins, etc. But the thing that actually brought the house down as to credibility was that for "just a few mere dollars more" a child could be ordered up for "snuff" purposes (in other words for 'murder' during sex or within the scenario of sexual activities, torture, and such). Why the extra charge? You might think for commodity scarcity? No—for disposal of the body! Now, chela readers, if you find it hard to believe this—you better harken back because this was made public on both *Larry King Live* and one of the *60 Minutes*-type programs on your own television!]**

#### THE ORIGINAL ALLEGATIONS BUSH FIRST NAMED IN 1985

Stories about child sex and pornography first became public knowledge in 1989, following the collapse of the Franklin Credit Union. That is not when the allegations started, however. Indeed, given the political flavor of the subsequent investigations, it would be easy to dismiss claims that George Bush had been involved. He was by then a very public figure.

Back in 1985, however, he was a relatively unknown, obscure, and publicly, at least, unremarkable figure. Readers will remember that, at the time of the attempted assassination of then President Reagan, there was some controversy surrounding Bush's position as "acting President", and

claims that the military would not entrust him with the "code-box" used to arm the missile defense system. **[C: We won't go into the involvement with the Bushlet's actual knowing of and meeting with, Hinckley—at this time—just know the pieces of the puzzle are coming together, readers, and I think you won't want to miss an episode of this soap-opera. If you are a new reader—RUN to the nearest outlet or our 800 number and get the prior material we have offered.]**

This was not because he was considered dangerous at the time; quite the contrary it seemed. He was simply considered too "wimpish" for the task (or so it was stated). Why, in 1985, would any child bother singling out such a character to name in a child sex case? If notoriety was the motive, then there were many more suitable, prominent people available at the time.

If the first allegations about a massive child exploitation ring, centered around Larry King **[C: Junior]** and leading all the way to the White House, had been made in 1989, and had all come from the same source, some shenanigans and mischievous collusion could be suspected. However, the allegations arising out of the Franklin Credit collapse were not the first.

Way back in 1985, a young girl, Eulica (Lisa) Washington, was the center of an investigation by Andrea L. Carpenter of the Nebraskan Department of Social Service. The investigation was instigated because Lisa and her sister Tracey continually ran away from their foster parents, Jarrett and Barbara **WEBB**. Initially reluctant to disclose information for fear of being further punished, the two girls eventually recounted a remarkable story, later backed up by other children who had been fostered out to the Webbs.

These debriefings were conducted by Ms. Julie Walters, another welfare officer, who worked for Boys'Town at the time, and who had been called in because of the constant reference by the Webb children, and others, to that institution.

Lisa, supported by her sister, detailed a massive child sex, homosexual, and pornography industry, run in Nebraska by Larry King. She described how she was regularly taken to Washington by plane, with other youths, to attend parties hosted by King and involving many prominent people, including businessmen and politicians. **Lisa specifically named George Bush as being in attendance on at least two separate occasions.** Remember, this was in 1985. The Webbs, and others, would adopt foster children and then "feed" them into this ring, to be abused. It was for this reason that Lisa continually ran away from them.

Secrecy was maintained by dire threats,

including the threat of **death**, punishments **including being locked up, and being regularly beaten with a thick lump of rubber known as "the railroad prop", usually while naked.** These allegations, again, were supported by other children fostered out to the Webbs, and a medical report on severe welts on one of the other children's back described them as "most likely caused by something similar to a thick rubber hose". Lisa also claimed that Jarrett Webb, her foster father, regularly forced her to have sex with him.

Lisa subsequently submitted herself to four polygraph (lie detector) tests, and it was established that there was no doubt that she was telling the truth. Remarkably, however, she was never asked, during the test, to substantiate her claims about George Bush. Equally remarkably, no charges were ever laid against the Webbs on any of the child sex ring allegations. Charges against Jarrett Webb relating to his personal sexual abuse of Lisa were thrown out of court on a contrived technicality. This was all back in 1985, and no formal action was ever taken by the authorities. Larry King certainly led a charmed (or **protected**) life.

This state of grace continued to as late as July 1988. At that time Carol Stitt, Executive Director of the Nebraskan Foster Care Review Board, wrote to the Attorney General specifically requesting an investigation into King, and allegations of a widespread child exploitation ring. Again, apparently there was never any realistic action taken by authorities.

There is no doubt that Larry King had friends in high places. He had a picture of George Bush on his office **desk**, was a major personality in the Nebraskan Republican Party, and had been involved in arranging functions for Bush. He claimed on more than one occasion, including in a radio interview, to be personal friends with Bush. It is interesting to note that Barbara Webb is Larry King's cousin, and Jarrett Webb was on the Board of Directors of the Franklin Credit Union.

It would be impossible, in the space of a Report like this, to reproduce all the hundreds of associated documents. What follows [on pages 38-43] however, should be sufficient to establish the veracity of the claims made here. Included are:

Portion of the first page of Andrea Carpenter's initial report, clearly showing the date as December 18, 1985;

A copy of one page of Julie Walters' original notes in her own handwriting, where she details Lisa's allegations about Bush's involvement;

Copy of one page of interview with Lisa by the Nebraska State Patrol, clearly indicating incestuous abuse;

Copies of both pages of the letter from Carol Stitt to the Nebraskan Attorney Gen-

eral dated July 20, 1988, requesting a formal investigation of King, and other matters. Note that this request makes it very clear that, by that time, there was much more involved than just some "isolated allegations";

Copies of two pages of notes from an interview between Lisa Washington and Jerry Lowe, the original investigator for the Franklin Committee;

Official Omaha Police Report of interview between Officer Irl Carmean and "Jill Smith". It should be remembered that Carmean was subsequently removed from the case.

END OF QUOTING FOR THIS SEGMENT.

Thank you for your attention.  
Ceres to clear.

#### 4/3/93 #1 CERES 'ATONN'

Continuation of: BUSH CONNECTION, CHILD MOLESTATION RING.

#### THE BOOK OF THE DEAD (ALSO THE DYING & THE JAILED)

If one thing demonstrates the utter ruthlessness of those working to prevent the full story of the Nebraska Child Sex Ring from coming out, it is the trail of dead bodies and other casualties that mark the trail of the investigation so far. [C: You will find this to be true in EVERY uncovering of clandestine and criminal activities rings. You will find the Weavers, Campbells, Gritz, Russbachers, Casolaros, and abundant and nameless others from both sides of the discovery. Most "accidents" will show as murderecides, sui-terminus, heart arrests and accidental terminus from assorted diagnoses.] Among those dead are:

QUOTING:

#### CRAIG SPENCE

Spence was King's business partner in three companies, "Bodies By God", "Dream Boys", and "Man To Man" [C: Sort of makes your stomach turn a bit? And, a bit of cringing may well also be in order.], whose very names suggest their line of business. Spence was the man alleged by the *Washington Times* on June 29, 1989, to have taken a group of homosexual prostitutes on a guided tour of the White House.

Of that tour, the *Washington Times* reported:

"A homosexual prostitution ring is under investigation by federal and District authorities and includes among its clients key officials of the Reagan and Bush administrations, military officers, congressional aides

and U.S. and foreign business men with close ties to Washington's political elite."

The *Times* went on to suggest that some of the homosexual activities of these high ranking people had been secretly videotaped, leaving them open to blackmail. It was also reported that two of the call boys involved were suspected of being KGB operatives. [C: Can you see what fodder for blackmail? It is obvious that ALL of the attendees at these parties would NOT be either homosexual or child abusers—but WHO DARES TO RAT ON A HIGHER CROOK—IF YOU ARE CAUGHT AT THE SAME FUNCTION, AT THE LEAST, GIVING ALLOWANCE TO THAT WHICH IS GOING ON, IF ONLY TO COVER YOUR OWN BACKSIDES!]

Spence was found dead in a Boston hotel late in 1989, the official cause "suicide". Like so many of the deaths surrounding this case, his "suicide" has many question marks.

The "investigation" into the above scandal, like the investigation into the Larry King-Franklin Credit Union case, quietly wound down into nothing after most of the key witnesses had turned up dead, been incarcerated, or simply disappeared.

[C: OK, Dharma Wokini, it is time to consider truth in the death of your own son in 1985—in a Bakersfield motel. He was NOT involved in ANY WAY WITH ANYTHING—and yet he was wired for voices, given instructions and finally murderecided. I'm sorry, chela, that you have to face this—but, it was that which brought you around and you ones into your work and purpose. "That", however, was NOT ANTICIPATED—it was considered that you would lay aside all thoughts of writing or involvement further in anything more than routine existence. You have the same thing going on with Debbie and you may as well brace yourself. Ones who refuse to come within the LIGHT for protection and pursue the mentally impacted—must at some point be released IF there is to be any security for THEM at all. These adversaries knew long before you ones so much as dreamed of purpose and journey, what would come in the years ahead and WHO was destined to carry the banner. Ones who SERVE, as well, were aware at a much higher level of expression—their task. Grieve for the conscious experience—do not allow it to immobilize you. This will be true for thousands in this journey who cannot understand that which has impacted you and yours! Blessings be heaped upon the ones who served their missions.]

#### AARON OWEN

Alisha Owen's brother, Aaron, died in



## Request for Juvenile Petition

RE:     Julicia Webb  
          Tracey Webb  
          Tasha Webb  
  
From:   Andrea L. Carpenter  
          Protective Service Worker I  
          Fremont Local Office  
  
Date:   December 18, 1985

Our office was contacted on November 15, 1985 by Omaha Department of Social Services. There had been an incident involving the adoptive children of Barbara and Jarrett Webb. On November 11, 1985, Julicia Webb (age 16) had runaway from home. Later that day she contacted the

Webb upstairs most of the party  
The money Wally told Lorri and Tracy  
be made <sup>running for drug</sup> the Webb took  
from him supposedly to keep for him  
Lori also accompanied Mr. and Mrs.  
King and Prince on trips to Chicago, N.Y.  
and Washington, D.C., beginning when  
she over 15 years old. She missed  
Twenty-two days of school almost  
Totally due to these trips. Lori was  
taken along on the parties of King  
Prince body-sitter. But Jim she met  
U.P. George Bush and saw him against  
one of the parties. Lorri goes while  
<sup>a</sup> Washington, D.C.  
on ~~other~~ trips to some of the  
parties. These are just men (as was  
George with the party George Bush  
attended) - older men and younger  
men in their early twenties. Lorri  
said she has seen a colony committed  
at these parties.

In the 200-300  
At other parties during Lorri's  
trips Lorri had local prostitutes  
there to entertain her male guests. Lorri  
tried to get her guests, white and black,  
very drunk. Then he would say to a guest,

NEBRASKA STATE PATROL  
DIVISION OF INVESTIGATIVE SERVICES

NAME: BARBARA & JARRETT WEBB  
ASSAULT, WASHINGTON COUNTY

FILE: 8267-01118  
INV. J.F. TOOLEY

INTERVIEW OF EULICE WEBB

Name: EULICE M. WASHINGTON WEBB  
AKA: Lisa  
Dob: 5/13/69  
Address: 2758 College Drive, Blair, NE  
(living with Kathy & Ron Sorenson, foster parents)  
Tel: 402-426-3706  
Occupation: Student 11th grade

At approximately 1609 hours on Jan. 21, 1986, Inv. Tooley interviewed LISA WASHINGTON WEBB at the Washington County Sheriff's Office in Blair, Nebraska.

When asked if LISA understood why she was being interviewed, she stated that she felt that it was probably due to the treatment she had received while living in the Barbara and Jarrett Webb residence. LISA stated that she had been adopted by the Webbs but that she prefers to go by her real name of Washington. LISA stated that every child in the Webb home had been treated differently. She stated that she had been sexually abused. She stated that she had never had intercourse with Jarrett Webb but that she had been sexually abused in other ways.

LISA stated that when she was approximately nine or ten years of age, that Jarrett Webb kissed her for a long time and that she pulled away because she couldn't breathe and it was nasty. She stated that he was french kissing her and she stated that he was slobbering in her mouth. She stated that this had come about because Jarrett Webb had told her that she had to kiss him before she could go outside. She stated that the other children were outside at that time and that he had kissed her in the manner described. She stated that Jarrett Webb did not allow her to go outside even after having kissed her, that he talked to her until the other children came back into the home.

LISA stated that again when she was approximately nine or ten years old that on one occasion, Jarrett Webb made her take a nap with him in his bed and she stated "he played with all my body parts when I didn't have anything." She stated that he touched her vagina and that he put his finger inside her vagina. She stated that it hurt and she started to cry. She stated that Jarrett Webb told her not to cry and that she pulled away and ran out of the room. She stated that she had been wearing underwear while taking a nap because it was summertime. She stated that he put his hand inside her underwear to do this to her. She stated that he got angry on another similar occasion when she told him that she was going to tell her mother and that Jarrett Webb hit her with his hand.

LISA stated that when she was 10 and 11 years old, at night time when everyone was in bed, Jarrett Webb called her into his room a couple of times. When she

NEBRASKA STATE PATROL

**CONFIDENTIAL**

CONTACT: THE PHOENIX PROJECT



## STATE OF NEBRASKA

STATE FOSTER CARE REVIEW BOARD

KAY A. ORR  
GOVERNORCAROLYN K. STITT  
DIRECTOR

July 20, 1988

Mr. Robert M. Spire  
Attorney General  
State Capitol, Room 2115  
Lincoln, NE 68509

Dear Mr. Spire:

Pursuant to the Nebraska Child Abuse Statutes, the State Foster Care Review Board is making a report of allegations of a child exploitation ring and respectfully requests an investigation.

On 12/15/87, the Foster Care Review Board reviewed the case of Tasha Washington Webb of Omaha. When the recommendation was received by Patricia Flocken (402-468-5856), the child's guardian ad litem from Washington County, she contacted me on 12/30/87 about Tasha's sibling, Lisa Washington Webb, and allegations they had made of a child prostitution ring.

I called an Executive Board meeting of the State Foster Care Review Board on 1/25/88 at which time I was directed to have the boards review all children known to have been in the Webb foster home. I called Pat Flocken back to inform her of the Executive Board's action and, at that time, she informed me that Father Val Peter of Boys Town had done his own investigation of this situation (notes included in the attached packet).

Again on 5/4/88 this matter was brought to my attention by Margaret Bitz (402-471-9254), Foster Care Adoption Specialist for the Department of Social Services.

On 5/17/88, the Foster Care Review Board received a phone call from Kirstin Hallberg (402-468-5851) who is a previous employee of Uta Halee Girls Village and currently works for Richard Young Psychiatric Hospital in Omaha. She was aware of Lisa and Tasha's reports to the Review Board. Ms. Hallberg told me about three Uta Halee girls, a 20-year old young man at Richard Young, and three youth at Boys Town who all reported inappropriate activities with Larry King of Omaha. She did not give me their names. She also reported that at a recent child exploitation conference in Kansas City a detective from Kansas City, Lynn Cunningham, asked her when the Nebraska authorities were going to do something about Larry King.

On 7/20/88, Kirstin Hallberg reported a 15-year old girl at Richard Young who is talking about inappropriate activity with Larry King and also is alleging witness to a murder of a young boy who said he was going to tell of the suffered.

Another child, Carrie Siezys, was reported to the Review Board by Ms. Flocken. She is concerned because the child is on runaway and cannot be located. Carrie is a friend of Lisa Washington Webb.

A worker that was involved early on who might be helpful is Lori Amen (402-426-3239).

The following youth have been placed in the Webb foster home.

Wally Washington Webb (dob. 10/26/68)  
Lisa Washington Webb (dob. 5/13/69)  
Tracey Washington Webb (dob. 1/7/71)  
Robert Martin Webb (dob. 7/22/71)  
Tasha Washington Webb (dob. 5/17/75)  
Kevin McChristian (dob. 1/9/74)  
Kiya McChristian (dob. 7/21/75)  
Askia McChristian (dob. 7/21/75)

Thank you for your investigation of this matter.

Sincerely,

## MEMO

TO: The Franklin Committee  
FR: Jerry Lowe  
DA: MAY 8, 1989  
RE: Series of Interviews with Eulice Washington

I met with Eulice on April 17, 1989, at the Red Lion in Omaha for approximately one hour. Subsequent to this Kirk and I met with Eulice at the home of Jesse Irvin on April 21 for approximately an hour and one half. Most of our conversation on April 17 centered around issues involving Eulice and the other adopted children while they were in the Webb home. We did talk briefly about the information Eulice has provided previously about trips that she took with Larry King and about the information she has previously provided to other interested parties, including recent interviews with NSP and F.B.I. personnel. The focus of our conversation with Eulice on April 21 was on the trips.

Eulice indicated that the first time she and her sisters, Tracey and Natasha provided information about the abuse in the Webb home was the situation involving their staying at their grandmother's and OPD being contacted by presumably the Webbs. Eulice indicated OPD told the girls at her grandmother's residence that they had no jurisdiction. Eulice indicated that during the time that Tracey and Tasha were staying with Eulice at their grandmother Opal's residence that Tracey and Tasha told the

wanted Eulice, however, Larry King told him no. Eulice indicated that she could remember the men grabbing the boys.

Eulice indicated that she recognized George Bush as coming to the party and that Bush had two large white males with him. Eulice indicated Bush came to the party approximately 45 minutes after it started and that he was greeted by Larry King. Eulice indicated that she knew George Bush due to the fact that he had been in political campaigns and also she had observed a picture of Bush with Larry King at Larry King's house in Omaha. Eulice also indicated that she recognized some other people who were friends of Mr. King at the party although she could not identify them.

Furthermore Eulice indicated that at some point after Bush and the two white males which accompanied him came to the party that they left with the black male she identified as Brandt. Eulice indicated that she never saw Brandt at the party after he left with Bush.

Eulice indicated that the hotel that they stayed at had a restaurant and that she ate sometimes with Larry King or sometimes ate in her room. Eulice indicated that she recalled coming back to Omaha on the same plane.

Relative to the New York trip in February or March of 1985, Eulice indicated that they flew to New York on the same plane. Eulice indicated that she could recall leaving school on what she thought was a Friday for a half day, getting out at 1:30 in the afternoon then flying to New York where she stayed the weekend and also missed school on Monday and Tuesday. Eulice indicated

ORIGINAL			Page No. <u>2</u> of <u>2</u> pages
OMAHA POLICE DIVISION			
<input type="checkbox"/> CONTINUATION — CHECK ONE — SUPPLEMENTARY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			F.B.I. No. <u>52915-A</u>
Crime: <u>CHILD PORNOGRAPHY</u> (INFORMATION REPORT)		Victim: <u>      </u> Suspect: <u>      </u> Accomp: <u>      </u>	
Day/Date/Time: Original Report <u>Tuesday, 28 Jun. 88/2200 hours</u>		Day/Date/Time: This Report <u>Tuesday, 05 Jul. 88/2200 hours</u>	
<u>DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:</u>			
<p>On this date, Reporting Officer IRL CARMEAN (#831) received a telephone call from a party (previously identified by Reporting Officer) and identified as _____. _____. is currently hospitalized at RICHARD YOUNG.</p> <p>(Reporting Officer had previously interviewed _____ concerning incidents of child pornography and devil worship. During the interview, she stated that LARRY KING was involved in these incidents).</p> <p>(During Reporting Officer's interview with her on Thursday, 30 Jun. 88, _____ stated that KING has sex and drug parties at a house he owns on Wirt Street. At the time of that interview, however, _____ could not recall the specific address of KING'S residence).</p> <p>On this date, _____ telephoned this Reporting Officer to state that she was able to determine the address, as well as the telephone number, of LARRY KING'S residence on Wirt Street. She stated to Reporting Officer that the address of the residence is 2021 Wirt Street, and that the telephone number is 453-3912.</p> <p>Reporting Officer dialed the telephone number (453-3912), and the party on the other end answered "KING COMPANY." Reporting Officer indicated that he had called the wrong number and hung up.</p> <p>Reporting Officer also, on this date, drove by the address of 2021 Wirt Street and observed on a gray awning (which extended from the front door of the house to the sidewalk) the name "KING" in black script lettering on the awning.</p>			
<u>END OF THIS REPORT.</u>			
Report Typed By: <u>LOUISE MARKE, 06 Jul. 88/0910 hours</u> Assumed By: (Commanding Officer/Serial No.) <u>      </u>		Date: <u>      </u> Time: <u>      </u> Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: <u>Officer IRL R. CARMEAN, #831</u>	
PC 200A 1841 OMAHA, NEBRASKA			

mysterious circumstances on the day of Alisha's testimony to one of the Grand Juries. Alisha had been warned anonymously that "bad things would happen" if she did not recant her testimony.

Aaron was arrested on a minor charge. Soon after his arrest he was found dead in his holding cell, having apparently committed "suicide" by hanging himself with his bed sheets. Aaron committed suicide rather than escape: it was discovered that his cell door was unlocked and open at the time. He also left a "suicide note" which family, friends, and experts agree is not in his own handwriting.

#### KATHLEEN SORENSEN

Kathleen Sorenson is the lady to whom the Webb girls were sent by the child care authorities after they fled the Webb household. It was to Mrs. Sorenson that the girls first made their allegations of a child sex ring run by Larry King; and it was to Mrs. Sorenson that Lisa Webb first named then Vice President George Bush.

Mrs. Sorenson was killed in a head-on car crash. The woman driver of the other car, who apparently deliberately smashed into Sorenson's vehicle, was deeply involved in a Satanic Cult. Her husband had been convicted of being involved in ritual sacrifice of animals. Other testimony indicates members of an occult group drew lots for the privilege of "taking Mrs. Sorenson out". This "accident" bears a remarkably strong similarity to a smash involving a member of Australia's "freedom fight". Fortunately, Jackie Butler wasn't killed.

#### CHARLIE ROGERS

Charlie, an ex-lover of King's, and suspected of being prepared to give evidence on the case, died of a gunshot wound; again, listed as "possible suicide".

#### SHAWN BONER

Troy Boner's brother Shawn also died in what can only be described as mysterious circumstances. Officially, he died of a gunshot wound to the head inflicted while playing Russian Roulette. Troy Boner had previously given evidence about King's child sex parties.

#### CLARE HOWARD

Clare Howard was secretary to leading financier Alan Baer, named repeatedly by many of those giving evidence in the case, as a homosexual pedophile. Clare used to arrange meetings between Baer and his young male lovers. Despite being known to be in good health at the time, she simply "died in her sleep" one night.

#### CHRIS TUCKER

A close associate of Rogers, Tucker died when he "fell" out of an upper story hotel window.

#### JOE MALEK

Malek organized several of King's homosexual gala parties, and almost certainly knew about the child sex ring and other matters. He was found dead, again, from gunshot wounds; again, officially noted as a "suicide".

#### GARY CARADORI AND YOUNG SON A.J.

Special Investigator to the Franklin Senate Committee, Gary Caradori and his eight year old son were killed when Caradori's light aircraft crashed on July 11, 1990. Despite the fact that eye witnesses reported a bright flash of light and a loud bang prior to the plane disintegrating, and despite the fact that the wreckage was strewn over almost a kilometer, investigating authorities have ruled out an explosion and the officials have labelled the crash as "unexplained".

**There are many other, lesser players who have ended up dead under mysterious circumstances. Others have simply disappeared. Still others have been incarcerated. These include:**

#### LARRY KING

King was running scared and had made it known he wanted to meet with **Bush**. **George Bush's** minder had made it clear **he should stay away during the controversy**. King bought a ticket to Nebraskan Governor Orr's breakfast with Bush, which would have provided an opportunity to force a meeting. A few days later King was picked up in a florist shop by Secret Service agents and quietly spirited away to a hospital in Missouri for "psychiatric observation", as he had been declared "mentally incompetent". It all happened so quickly, even King's lawyers didn't know what was going on.

King was much later declared "mentally competent", but only after he had entered into a plea bargain with the authorities that resulted in thirty seven of the forty charges relating to the Franklin Credit Union collapse dropped, and King admitting guilt to the rest. This conveniently negated the need for a trial in which the child sex allegations would have certainly surfaced, and means King will probably serve less than five years in jail.

#### ALISHA OWEN

Alisha, as detailed elsewhere, refused

to recant her evidence to the Grand Juries, naming certain prominent people, people with connections all the way to the White House, as involved in child sex and homosexual gatherings.

Alisha was charged and convicted of perjury, possibly the only person to face such charges in a child abuse case in American legal history. She is now serving seventeen to twenty seven years in prison. An appeal is underway, but in the meantime her hair is starting to fall out and her finger and toe nails are turning blue. There is little doubt that **she is being slowly, systematically poisoned**.

Meanwhile, some of the people named by Alisha, that led to her being jailed for perjury, are now themselves in prison for child abuse and homosexual related crimes.

#### PAUL BONACCI

Bonacci was jailed in 1989 on charges relating to soliciting minors for sex. This is despite the fact that Bonacci himself was held as a sex slave throughout his own childhood and subsequently has serious emotional and psychiatric problems. As a result of his gross mistreatment over many years, Paul developed multiple, split personalities. He has been receiving treatment.

On one occasion, just for a brief moment, Paul reverted to one of these personalities, and touched a youngster in the groin area on the outside of his pants. Paul quickly recovered and broke down weeping, "What have I done, what have I done?" For this "crime" and despite his own tragic circumstances, young Paul was sent to jail for three to five years. Remember, Alan Baer got a \$500 good behavior bond for similar offenses.

Bonacci is due for parole, but was denied the opportunity when the Parole Board voted in November against setting him free. This was less than a month after the same Board had voted unanimously to grant Bonacci parole. There is little doubt that this turnabout was specifically to keep him in prison so that his allegations could not get a public hearing. The change of heart by the Parole Board followed an editorial in the *Omaha World Herald*, Nebraska's leading newspaper, which criticized the Board's earlier decision to grant Bonacci parole.

The paper claimed releasing Bonacci would be a "tragic mistake" and referred to his claims of child abuse as "delusional ramblings". One of the main characters repeatedly named by Bonacci as a pedophile in his "delusional ramblings", and named by many of the other children, is Harold Andersen. Andersen is the former publisher of the *Omaha World Herald* and has been named by almost all of the victim-witnesses as involved in child-sex related

APRIL 6, 1993

matters.

**[C: I must interrupt at this point to ask you to refer back to the "Mind-control" writings of the past few days [earlier in this issue of CONTACT]. DO NOT FOR ONE MINUTE THINK THAT THERE ARE THIS MANY "NATURAL" PERVERTS RUNNING AROUND! Right within your own family groups and circles of friends will come forth incredibly hard-to-understand activities and associations—even within the ones who work daily on God's work but get disenchanted or don't pay attention. This is why we are so hard on you ones to stay constantly in protection and use your heads! There are limits beyond which our enemies cannot move—therefore you MUST STAY WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF SAFETY. You cannot comprehend the capability of such new technology (actually it is now quite OLD) which can focus and create totally incomprehensible acts and/or thought patterns. You will be dealing with periodic lapses into totally robotic behavior and unthinkable activities and thought patterns from time to time and witness it, as well, in others around you. Be gentle but DO NOT ALLOW THESE THINGS TO PASS WITHOUT ATTENTION OR THE BOMBARDMENTS WILL INCREASE IN VOLUME AND FREQUENCY OF EVENTS. You ones are now witnessing this very impacting action and bombardment hit ones all around you as they act out IN SPITE of TRUTH. BE FOREVER ATTENTIVE AND CAUTIOUS, FOR WE ARE NOT ALLOWED TO INTERFERE WITH YOUR INDIVIDUAL FREE WILL CHOICES.]**

#### THE PERPETRATORS AND THEIR DEPRAVITY

Shocking as the following may be, it is necessary to understand the mentality of the kind of people we are dealing with. First, here is a transcript of a telephone conversation between an Italian industrialist, Sandro Moncini, and an unknown procurer of children, while Moncini was in the U.S.A. Moncini was subsequently jailed for a year for importing pornography. The "subject" of this conversation is a ten year old Mexican girl.

The conversation was NOT introduced as evidence at his trial and Moncini was subsequently released early on good behavior.

Moncini: What can I do to this little animal?

Reply: Everything.

Moncini: Can I chain her?

Reply: Sure.

Moncini: Whip her?

Reply: Yes.

Moncini: Can I make her eat shit?

Reply: I don't know.

Moncini: Can I piss in her mouth?

Reply: I think so.

Moncini: Stick nails in her nipples?

Reply: Yes.

Moncini: And if the little animal gets broken or hurt?

Reply: Just make the traces and body disappear.

Moncini: What will it cost me?

Reply: \$5,000

Compare Moncini's callous disregard for young human life to some of the things "Jill Smith" recounted to authorities while at Richard Young Hospital.

"Jill" describes in detail the first sacrifice she had to attend, that of a white female infant. "Jill" explains how first the head was cut off, then nailed to the wall. Later the head was taken down, and the eyes cut out. "Jill" was then locked in a room alone with the body for 24 hours. During this time "Jill" could hear the men whipping and beating the other girls. **"Jill was ten at the time."**

At another ritual, "Jill" describes a one year old female having her head sawn off; a four year old male hung on a wall and darts thrown at him; and a four year old female having parts of her body cut off and ground up. "Jill" and the other girls were then forced to drink the result.

"Jill" describes how the cult members wore robes with upside-down crosses on them, and the leader wore a long black robe and rings with skeleton heads.

#### SUMMARY: THE BUSH TOUR & THE AUSTRALIAN CONNECTION

So what are Australians to make of all this? That there is a widespread child sex, homosexual, and pornography ring which permeates up into the highest levels of American business, administrative, and political circles, can be of little doubt to any thinking person. Some of those named are already serving jail sentences for similar crimes as those alleged by the young people around which this entire Report is centered. This is despite the fact that one young girl is serving a lengthy prison sentence for making exactly the same claims against the same people.

That there has been a gigantic cover-up involving a major perversion of the natural course of justice, and even murder also cannot be reasonably doubted. From the use of a jury foreman, himself the center of homosexual charges, to the chief prosecutor interfering with witnesses, to the whisking away of Larry King by the Secret Service and the subsequent plea bargaining, to the secret closure of the investigation itself, to the murder of investigator Gary Caradori and all the other mysterious "deaths", and "suicides", plus a thousand other things, the whole case reeks of continual intervention by people in the highest of high places.

That there have been sacrificial murders, satanic cult practices, and devil worship intertwined throughout this macabre story, also cannot be reasonably doubted. Too many young people, on too many separate occasions, have made too many similar allegations. That this path of perversion and satanic devil worship leads all the way to the President of the United States of America has been attested to by at least two victims, one of whom survived polygraph tests. Should we believe them?

Some of the others named by these young people, characters like Citron & Baer, have already been convicted of similar, if unrelated sex charges, giving strong conviction to the allegations.

If most of the allegations can be accepted as being true, why not the rest? That is, the allegation of George Bush's involvement—he was most certainly "around".

President Bush was due to visit Australia in the first week of December. At almost the last minute, he cancelled out, citing the need to stay at home and attend to "domestic matters". That this was a snap decision is attested to by the fact that he announced it at a hastily convened press conference at 6:40 in the morning, an unheard of practice except in times of national emergency or war.

The officially accepted line is that the defeat of Bush's former Attorney General, Richard Thornburgh, in the Pennsylvania elections, caused much anxiety in the White House, and convinced Bush that he should stay at home and be seen to be attending more to domestic matters. That this was simply a fuss to cover up some other reason for the cancellation is attested to by the fact that Bush's tour is now **back on**. Should we look then, for another reason for what amounted to only a short postponement?

President Bush was to visit Australia in the first week of December. Now he is coming on December 31, and staying to January 3. It was well known that there was going to be massive demonstrations against Bush on his arrival, mostly originating from the rural sector. Farmers currently being bankrupted by American subsidized export policies had every intention of making their feelings well known. It could be argued that the postponement has moved the visit to the one time in the year when it can reasonably be expected that there will be minimal turn-outs at such protests.

But surely the President of the United States is used to such protests? Surely a bunch of poorly organized, bankrupt farmers could not so scare Bush that he cancelled out his trip? And if they did, why has the visit been reinstated at all? And why is President George Bush coming here anyway?

Surely the opportunity to address our dribbling, spineless, powerless, corrupt, controlled party political hacks, laughingly referred to as our "representatives", is not good enough reason for the U.S. President, arguably the most powerful man on the planet, to travel half way around the globe in the middle of the Christmas-New Year celebrations? Especially when "domestic matters" are of as much concern as they are alleged to be?

Could it be that President George Bush HAS to be in Canberra sometime in December? Could it be that something other than the threat of farmers' protests scared him off, at least until the fuss had died down? Something else happened around the same time as the initial announcement of Bush's visit: something that was itself surrounded in mystery; something that reached its pinnacle immediately prior to Bush's cancellation, and something which has quietly been buried by the media since.

**In October the Channel Ten network began a series of articles on pedophilia here in Australia. As the story gained momentum, and more and more witnesses came forward from all around the continent, a macabre story of child sex abuse, pornography, satanic cults, devil worship, and even child sacrifice, began to emerge. A story, in fact, remarkably similar to the one that emerged in Nebraska, and detailed in this Report.**

As in America, there were just too many witnesses, from too many diverse locations and too many different time periods, to dismiss all the claims as simple nonsense. Experts testified that the adults, recanting stories of their childhood, were all telling stories too similar, and involving aspects and rituals normally unknown outside of occult circles, to all be making it all up. Slowly, inexorably, all roads inevitably led to Canberra, capital of Australia.

**Then a retired Federal Police Officer came forward and admitted that his department had for years been TRYING to investigate just such a satanic cult, including claims of child sex, pornography, human sacrifice, and all the rest. This former police officer, along with most of the alleged victims, claimed that such an investigation was almost impossible to bring to a conclusion, as all leads eventually terminated with people "at the very highest level of business, government, and politics", just as is the case in the American allegations.**

Ultimately, the Channel Ten programme *Hard Copy*, was able to show viewers a system of sacrificial cairns, laid out in a triangle, in the bush surrounding Canberra. The center of these cairns is the new Parliament House. There was little doubt left that Canberra is the occult capital of Australia. Within twenty four hours Bush had

cancelled his trip.

There were a couple of strange aspects to the Channel Ten exposé. First and foremost, it was NEVER picked up by any other television network, radio station, or major newspaper. Australia's major papers, in fact, even refused to publish "Letters to the Editor" on the subject, despite the fact that it was creating immense interest and concern amongst the public generally at the time. Second, just when the investigation seemed to be getting somewhere; just as the allegations from a multitude of witnesses seemed to be getting into a coherent picture; just as all leads started to converge on Canberra, and immediately following the announcement of the cancellation of Bush's visit, Channel Ten simply dropped the whole matter, without explanation.

Now, without major media coverage, the whole story has withered and died away. Now that the fuss is over, and public interest has been channeled in other direction, the Bush visit is quietly back on again. It's back on again at a time when Mr. Bush could most likely be expected to want to stay home with his family.

He is coming despite all the domestic problems in America. He is coming specifically to address the members of our Joint Houses of Parliament, presumably in the Great Hall of our new Parliament House. Could there be any connection between all these matters?

In the next Special Report from *INSIDE NEWS*, we will be demonstrating that Canberra is, quite possibly, the occult capital of the Southern Hemisphere, if not the world. [C: INDEED!] The city, and in particular, the new Parliament House have, in fact, been specifically built as a focal point for certain psychic or spiritual forces. The layout of the new Parliament House, and other parts of Canberra, are identical to those of Wewelsburg, an ancient castle in Germany specifically rebuilt for exactly the same purpose by the Nazis during World War II. They, too, believed they could control the planet by channeling, focusing, and directing occult forces.

[C: Editors, please locate and print information AND THE MAP showing the Illuminati-Freemason layout of the city of WASHINGTON, D.C.] {Please see pages 48 to 55 following this article for the important Illuminati information and astonishing street map, reprinted from the June 9, 1992 issue of THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR.}

The number one man in known occult circles today, Michael Aquino, has described Wewelsburg as the "occult centre of the world". Canberra incorporates all the design features of Wewelsburg, with the addition of certain aspects of pyramid energy and possibly ley-line fields, similar to Glastonbury. Last, it is known that December and early January constitute one

of the most important times of the year for certain occult ceremonies.

Could it conceivably be that George Bush HAS to be in Canberra at that time to perform, or take part in, just some such ceremony—as he has done from prior to the time he was in the cult club, *The Skull and Bones*, in the United States? It is known to the American Authorities that this Special Report was going to be released to coincide with his original visit. It was also known that at least some of the groups planning demonstrations had expressed interest in the contents of this Report. This is only a small newsletter, and under normal circumstances could only expect to achieve minimal penetration, and even less acceptance, amongst the public generally.

But what if this Special Report had been issued at a time when the whole country was abuzz with tales of child sex abuse, satanic devil worship, and child sacrifice? What if the release of this Report, Bush's visit, and the height of the Channel Ten exposés, had all coincided? How much more widely circulated would the Report have been? How much wider the public acceptance of the claims? Would this explain the reluctance of the rest of the media to jump on the story in the first place, the cancellation and reinstatement of the Bush visit, and the killing off of the story by Channel Ten, in the meantime?

You, the reader, must decide. Under George Bush's guidance, under the auspices of a "NEW WORLD ORDER", America continues to rush headlong towards world domination, particularly of Third World countries. Those it cannot force or bribe into cooperation by financial and trade means, it blockades into submission, or bombs into oblivion. Thus far, one way or another, Panama, Zaire, Colombia, Mexico, Argentina, Australia, the Philippines, New Zealand, and Iraq have fallen, plus countries in Europe and what was the Soviet Empire. Others are due to follow. Haiti is currently under blockade, and Libya is almost certainly next on the bomber's hit list.

Is Bush and his New World Order the answer to the planet's problems? Is George Bush the savior of our children's futures? Or is he a homosexual child abuser, robotic and programmed, deeply involved with others in satanic cults and devil worship?

**YOU, THE READER, MUST DECIDE!**

[by] P. S.  
November 1991

END OF QUOTING AND END OF ARTICLE.

For you ones who hop onto everything as "possible" but want to add up numbers,

signs and other such things. I have laid a bit of a trap for you and, now, I am going to slam the door shut. If you don't know all things about a given situation, DON'T hop in with information which can only destroy our credibility. We have one or two right at "headquarters" who get a bit carried away with bits of information stretched into questioned reasoning BUT presented in such authoritative manner that it APPEARS the facts are "real" and not just possibilities.

Larry King "Live" got involved in the publicity and was actually within a "circle" within this misadventure. However, if you go forth and surmise and then "state" the probability of his being the "Senior" or otherwise involved—KNOW THAT LARRY KING (in point herein) IS AN AMERICAN NEGRO WHO WAS PUT IN PLACE UNDER THE GUISE OF HELPING MINORITY BUSINESMEN.

I ask that you ALL be most careful so that no discrediting falls back on our presentations in the CONTACT or in our JOURNALS.

### SATANIC TIME OF YEAR

This "Season" may represent a HOLY time for you Christians—but remember something as important as the "above". EASTER was a pagan celebration long prior to the supposed crucifixion of Esu Immanuel (Jesus). It was the high-time of the Satanic practitioners. Moreover, to this day, May 3rd and May 15 are THE HIGH HOLY TIMES OF THE SATANISTS—HALLOWEEN BEING ONLY THE SECOND MOST IMPORTANT TIME, SYMBOLICALLY.

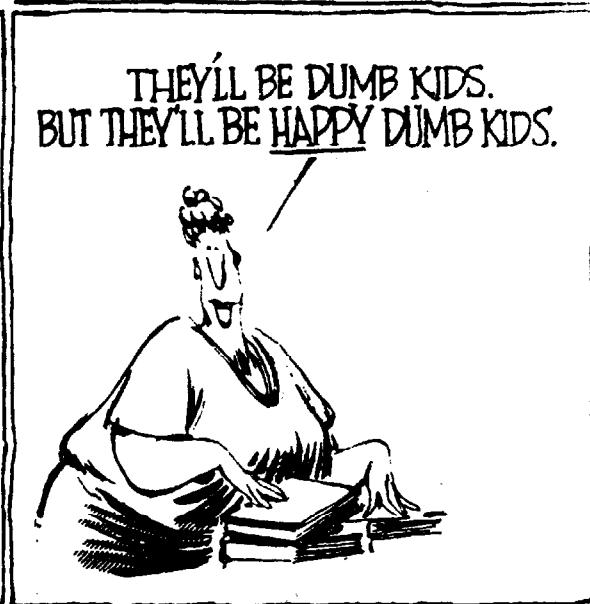
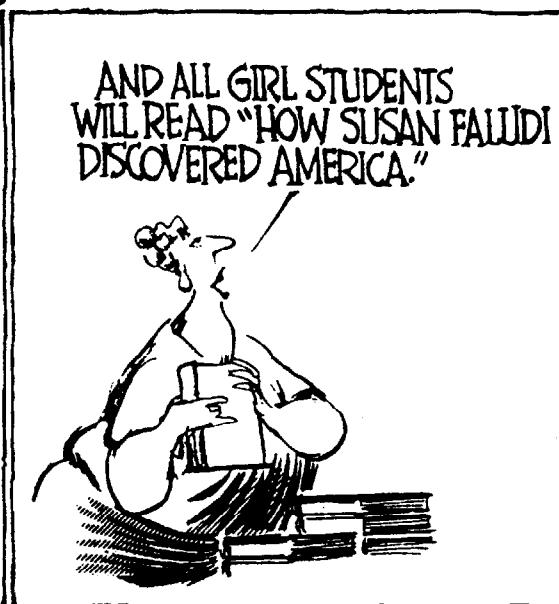
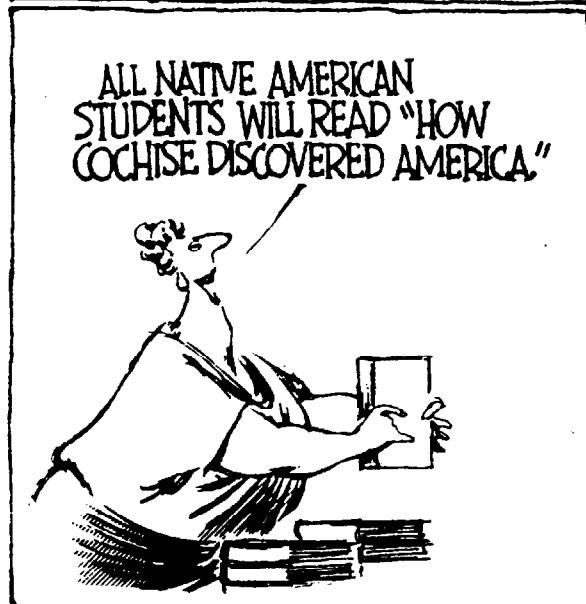
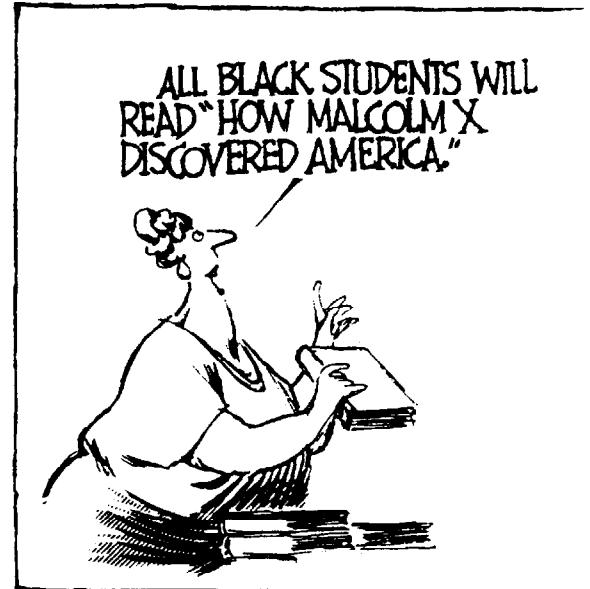
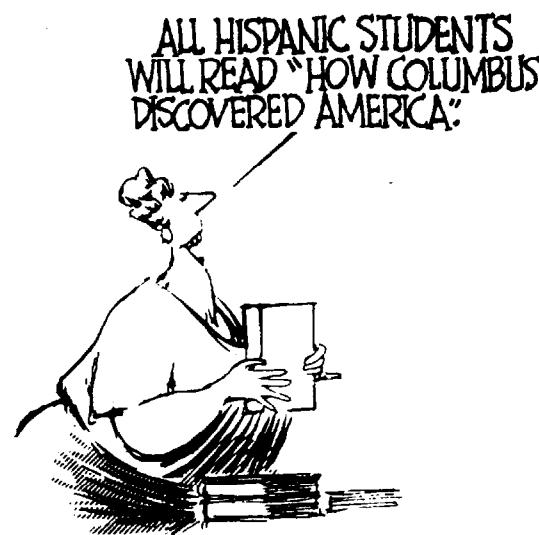
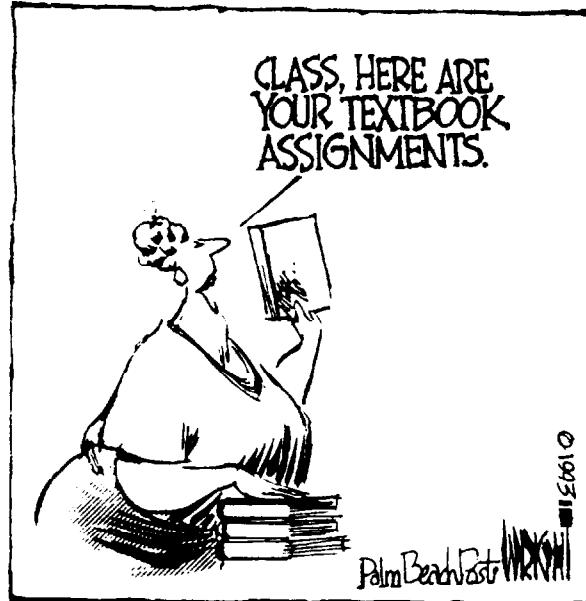
I ask that you ones think greatly upon these "revelations" for if you do not come into recognition of possibilities and what is actually taking place—there is no hope of changing back into the path of Lighted goodness.

May the LIGHT shine upon you and within that you may be given into seeing. Salu.

Ceres to clear, please.

(Editor's note: See next page for information on the publication just quoted.)

### the NOOZ



**The Author**

Peter Sawyer is a former native of Western Australia who once worked for the Department of Social Security in the early 1980's. The wholesale waste, fraud, and corruption caused him to speak out in 1985. His claims, at that stage, were flatly denied, and he was dismissed from the public service. Peter and his wife Marilyn subsequently travelled across Australia, defrauding Social Security of a variety of benefits in each State, in their own names. They then gave the money back and went on to national television to demonstrate just how easy it had been.

These actions led to other, concerned Public Servants sending Peter "inside" and confidential information about their own departments. That inflow of information, and the need to make it public, ultimately led to the beginnings of the "Inside News". Peter has now been producing the newsletter for four years, despite constant political harassment and defamation, a massive media campaign designed to discredit him, many death threats, three actual attempts, and a plot by United States security operatives to "fit him up" for a heroin bust. The person disclosing this information was subsequently shot.

**The Newsletter**

The "Inside News" is produced regularly, and consists of "Special Reports" on various subjects, where the information is generally either not known to, or more usually, suppressed, by the mainstream media. Past reports have included exposure of the bureaucracy's plans to introduce computer surveillance of all the citizens; plans to disarm the civilian population in accordance with an international treaty; and plans to deliberately induce a depression through crippling interest rates. The "Inside News" released the exposé on the Victorian National Safety Council, which led to the exposure, eventual arrest, and subsequent death of John Freidrichs. "Inside News" is only available by subscription. (see below).

"Inside News" also provides a pre-recorded "behind the scenes" information service, on what is really going on in the news. These services are available on

**0055 63307**  
for domestic news, and

**0055 63308**  
for international news.  
These services are updated every Tuesday and Friday.

**This Report**

As most Australians are aware, it was recently exposed on the Channel Ten network that there is a vast child exploitation, pornography, and satanic cult network in Australia, reaching to the very highest levels of business and government. Much of the information exposed by Channel Ten was supplied by Federal Police Officers, who have been trying to uncover this scandal for years, only to be constantly frustrated by political interference. In desperation, these officers finally went to Channel Ten.

The network, however, was only prepared to go so far in making public much of the information that has been gleaned by the Federal Police here in Australia, and made available to them by their overseas counterparts, especially in America. As a result, certain of these officers funnelled this information and copies of relevant documents to the "Inside News", and this Report is the result. Copies of all documents reproduced and referred to in this article are available from the offices of "Inside News".

please cut or copy & return

**SUBSCRIPTION FORM**

Postage charges and other costs will only continue to go up. It is inevitable that the sub costs to "Inside News" will increase as well, regardless of any production savings we may make.

The further into the future you subscribe, the more of these future costs you save, as well as the substantial discounts offered.

**Yes, I would like to subscribe to the "Inside News"**

(Please tick appropriate box)

**6 ISSUES:**

Normal: \$30.00  
Pensioners: \$25.00

**12 ISSUES:**

Normal: \$55.00  
Pensioners: \$40.00

**18 ISSUES:**

Normal: \$80.00  
Pensioners: \$60.00

**24 ISSUES:**

Normal: \$95.00  
Pensioners: \$75.00

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ ADDRESS: \_\_\_\_\_

TOWN/SUBURB: \_\_\_\_\_ STATE: \_\_\_\_\_ P'CODE: \_\_\_\_\_

I enclose payment of: \$ \_\_\_\_\_ I would like to make a donation of: \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Please Note: Pensioner rates apply for students and those unemployed and/or broke.  
Overseas subscribers should add AUS \$1.50 per issue for airmail.

Please return form & payment to:  
"Inside News" PO Box 311 Maleny QLD 4552

# Bush's New World Order: Fresh packaging Of The *Illuminati* Plot

*(Editor's note: The following story is reprinted from the June 9, 1992 issue of THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR. It was called into attention from information outlaid starting in the center column of page 46.)*

## 5/31/92 #1 HATONN

### BACK TO BASICS AND REMINDERS OF:

### THE ILLUMINATI AND NEW WORLD ORDER

Revelation 13:1-2 says:

*"And I saw a beast rise up out of the sea...and the dragon gave him his power, and his seat, and great authority."*

An unseen power is using human beings to give rise to world government.

Revelation 12:9 identifies the dragon as:

*"...that old serpent, called the devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world..."*

I suggest we look again, most carefully, and see what system is rising on the world scene that is empowered **BY SATAN THE DEVIL, who is also CALLED LUCIFER:** (Isa. 14:12).

### HISTORICAL RISING

Out of Germany was hatched a Diabolical Plot that has deceived millions of people—and which, even now, threatens to destroy Western Civilization. I am going to utilize material which is extremely succinct and well-written and sent to me by Robert B. He noted the confirming documentation and submitted it for sharing. I recognize *Newswatch Magazine* for publication in the November/December 1991

issue. I simply ask that it be reprinted exactly as given.

#### QUOTE:

From the beginning, Satan was frantically busy among the leadership of these "emancipators".

These "thinkers" could clearly see that corruption and depravity had decimated the strength of the Catholic Church which had promulgated many of the ideas now proved to be totally fallacious. They saw that the church—commonly believed to be the body of Christ—held its adherents in subjection by means of fear and superstitious ritual. They falsely assumed that the myths and superstitions of the Dark Ages were based on the Bible. When they proved that these superstitions were false, they assumed—without any real proof—that they had proved the Bible to be false. The teachings of the Catholic Church were based on the Satan-inspired Babylonian Mystery Religion—not on the Bible. Under an unending barrage of such "enlightened" scholarship, the "intelligentsia" of Europe were prepared by the second half of the eighteenth century for the advent of Illuminism—the secret society called the Illuminati.

Illuminati. What does that name mean to you? MOST people answer that question with a blank stare—a total lack of comprehension. Regardless of how various people may respond to that question, there is one fact of which we may be assured: **the Order of the Illuminati was founded on May 1st, 1776, by Dr. Adam Weishaupt, Professor of Canon Law at the University of Ingolstadt, Bavaria. Weishaupt, born a Jew and a convert to Roman Catholicism, was a former Jesuit priest who broke with the Order to form his own organization.**

There is evidence now extant that proves that the Catholic forces have joined the

Illuminati (**at the highest level**) in an unholy alliance to achieve their mutual goal—**total world conquest (THE NEW MONTINIAN CHURCH AND THE VACANT CHAIR)**, by the Rev. Jauquin Saenz Arriga, a Mexican priest. Spanish language only).

It is important that we clarify the real meaning of the name of Weishaupt's Secret Society—The Illuminati. This is very significant. The name implies that those individuals who are members of the Illuminati are the only members of the human race who are truly enlightened. Weishaupt and his followers considered themselves to be the cream of the intelligentsia—the only people with the mental capacity, the knowledge, the insight and understanding necessary to govern the world and bring it peace. Their avowed purpose and goal was the establishment of a "**Novus Ordo Seclorum**"—**a New World Order, or One World Government**. [Editors note: Directly beneath the pyramid with the evil eye, "Novus Ordo Seclorum" appears on that U.S. (Federal Reserve Note) dollar bill in your pocket.]

The name Illuminati is derived from the word **Lucifer**, which means "Bearer of Light" or a being of extraordinary brilliance (Isaiah 14:12).

The reader will note the direct parallel between the presumptuous, totally vain and egotistical attitude of Weishaupt and his followers and the attitude displayed by Satan when he and the angels under his control tried to take over the universe **from their Creator**. Illuminism is clearly Satanism in one of its latter-day manifestations. Their goals are virtually identical. **IN FACT, SATAN WAS THE FIRST ILLUMINIST.**

Public attention was first drawn to the existence of the Illuminati and their diabolical plan for world conquest as the result of a bizarre accident in 1785. History records that a **courier for the Illuminati**, named Lanze, was racing on horse-

back from Frankfurt to Paris carrying documents relating to Illuminati activities in general, and specific instructions for the planned French Revolution in particular. **The documents originated with Jewish members of the Illuminati in Germany and were addressed to the Grand Master of the Grand Orient Masons in Paris.** As the courier galloped through Ratisbon (Regensberg), he was struck by lightning and killed. All of the papers he was carrying fell into the hands of the local police, who turned them over to the Bavarian Government. The authorities ordered the police to raid the headquarters of the Illuminati and this resulted in additional documents being captured. These documents revealed that the conspirators had world-wide aims.

All of the carefully documented evidence was brought to the attention of the governments of Britain, Germany, Austria, France, Poland, and Russia. For one reason or another, possibly inside Illuminati influence, they chose to turn a deaf ear to the warnings contained in these dreadful documents. Four years later the French Revolution exploded on the European scene in all its hideous fury.

Sir Walter Scott, in the second volume of his THE LIFE OF NAPOLEON, points out that the events leading up to the French Revolution were all created by the Money Barons—the Illuminati—whose agents then led the mob in creating the famous Reign of Terror.

### THE FIRST BREAK

The first real "break" as far as inside information on the Illuminati is concerned came when these "great intellectuals" were foolish enough to invite **Professor John Robison to join their ranks.**

Robison didn't fall for the lie that the goals of the Illuminati were pure and honorable. He kept his reactions to himself however, and played along with the conspirators. Subsequently he was entrusted with top secret Illuminati documents and was able to scrutinize the inner workings of the secret society at close range. As a result, **Professor Robison wrote a startling book entitled PROOFS OF A CONSPIRACY which was published in 1797.** All of what is currently known about the early Illuminati comes from Robison's book and another written by the **Abbe Burriel in 1798** entitled MEMOIRS ILLUSTRATING THE HISTORY OF JACOBINISM.

Both books, although the authors were unknown to each other, give us a very clear-cut picture of the organization. **The books quote extensively from The Original Writings of the Order and Sect of the Illuminati**, an official report of the Bavarian government issued in 1786 following a lengthy investigation.

### **The following facts emerge:**

Adam Weishaupt was born on the 6th of February, 1748. His early training by the Jesuits had inspired him with an intense dislike of that Order. When he broke with the Jesuits he immersed himself in the subversive and anti-Christian teachings of the French philosophers and other writers who appealed to his innate sense of superiority.

The next five years were devoted to meditation, during which time he devised a plan to overthrow civilization and establish what he termed a "Novus Ordo Seclorum"—**a NEW WORLD ORDER.**

### BINDING OATHS

The initiates who made up the outer rings were told that the great purpose of the Illuminati was "to make of the human race, without any distinction of nation, condition, or profession, one good and happy family."

All initiates were required to take an oath to bind themselves "to perpetual silence and unshakable loyalty and submission to the Order, in the persons of my superiors; here making a faithful and complete surrender of my private judgement, my own will, and every narrow-minded employment of my own power and influence. I pledge myself to account the good of the Order as my own and am ready to serve it with my fortune, my honor, and my blood...The friends and enemies of the Order shall be my friends and enemies; and with respect to both I will conduct myself as directed by the Order...(and) devote myself to its increase and promotion, and therein to employ all my ability...without secret reservation" (PROOFS OF A CONSPIRACY, 1967 edition, p. 71).

By way of warning as to the consequences of betraying the Order, the initiate took part in a ceremony during which he was warned that, "If you are only a traitor and perjurer, learn that all our brothers are called upon to arm themselves against you. Do not hope to escape or to find a place of safety. Wherever you are, shame, remorse, and the rags of our brothers will pursue you and torment you to the innermost recesses of your entrails." (WORLD REVOLUTION, Nesta Webster, London, 1921, p. 14).

By the time the member had reached the "inner circle" his oath of absolute secrecy and unquestioning obedience had become deadly serious. Only at this stage was he allowed to finally see the ultimate aims of the Order: (1) **Abolition of all ordered government;** (2) **Abolition of private property;** (3) **Abolition of inheritance;** (4) **Abolition of patriotism;** (5) **Abolition of all religion;** (6) **Abolition of the family (i.e., marriage, morality and the proper education of children);** and

(7) **the creation of a World Government.** [H: Still think Bush doesn't know what he is doing? He is a major focus and player in the Skull and Bones Society—which is DIRECTLY IN MEMBERSHIP OF HIGHEST LEVEL TO THE ILLUMINATI AND CLUB OF ROME. He can't tell you the truth or he is immediately marked for death and may as well be dead—which he actually IS.]

The Protestant princes and rulers of Germany and Europe were pleased with Weishaupt's plan to destroy the Catholic Church, and they sought to join the Order. These men brought with them Control of the Masonic Order, into which they initiated Weishaupt and his co-conspirators in 1777. To prevent the rulers from realizing the true purpose of the Illuminati, Weishaupt limited them to the lower degrees.

### MERGER OF THE ILLUMINATI AND FREEMASONRY

[H: Please, readers, do not skip over this information for herein I am taking the opportunity to respond to a myriad of your questions relating to the beginnings of Masonry, etc. I shall not be taking up the subject in correspondence individually so I can only ask that you read your own questions into this writing.]

On the 16th of July, 1782, at the Congress of Wilhelmsbad, an alliance between Illuminism and Freemasonry was finally sealed. This pact joined together all the leading secret societies of the day and united "not less than 3 million members all over the world". The actual effect of this merger on the subsequent history of the world has never been appreciated by historians.

Dharma, you must prepare for your meeting. We can begin here when next we sit to write. Salu.

### 5/31/92 #2 HATONN

Let us continue exactly where we left off for both documents can be merged into one.

"What passed at this terrible Congress will never be known to the outside world, for even those men who had been drawn unwittingly into the movement, and now heard for the first time the real designs of the leaders, were under oath to reveal nothing. One honest Freemason, the Comte de Virieu, when questioned on the "tragic secrets" he had brought back with him, replied: I will not confide them to you. I can only tell you that all this is very much more serious than you think. The conspiracy which has been woven is so well thought out that it will be, so to speak, impossible for the Monarchy and the Church to escape

from it.' From that time on, says his biographer, M. Costa de Beauregard, 'the Comte de Virieu could only speak of Freemasonry with horror.' (WORLD REVOLUTION, Webster, p. 18.)

People became intensely interested in the activities of the Illuminati as a result of information leaking out regarding their diabolical plans. In 1785, four more leading members of the Illuminati left the Society and testified before a Court of Inquiry called by the Elector of Bavaria. Their startling evidence removed all doubt regarding the **Satanic nature of Illuminism**. On the 11th of October, 1785, the Bavarian authorities raided Zwack's house and discovered a mountainous array of Illuminati documents which showed quite clearly that they planned to bring about a "universal revolution that should deal the death-blow to society....**THIS REVOLUTION WILL BE THE WORK OF THE SECRET SOCIETIES, AND THAT IS ONE OF OUR GREAT MYSTERIES.**"

#### ILLUMINATI COMES TO AMERICA

The Order of the Illuminati started when the American Revolution was already under way, and therefore played no significant part in it. However, before the Colonies were united, the Constitution adopted, and our Republic established, fifteen lodges of the Order of the Illuminati were formed in the thirteen Colonies. The **Columbian Lodge of the Order of the Illuminati was established in New York City in 1785**. Members included Governor DeWitt Clinton [**H: Yes indeed, there is a direct connection.**], and later Clinton Roosevelt, Charles Dana and Horace Greeley. The following year a lodge was established in **Virginia** with which was identified **Thomas Jefferson**. When Weishaupt's diabolical plans were exposed by the Bavarian government, Jefferson strongly defended him as an "enthusiastic philanthropist".

Many strong warnings were issued about the Activities of the Illuminati in America. On July 19th, 1798, David Pappen, President of Harvard University, issued a strong warning to the graduating class and lectured them on the influence Illuminism was having on the American scene. President Timothy Dwight of Yale University issued a similar warning.

Also, in 1798, George Washington sent a letter to G.W. Snyder in which he stated: "It is not my intention to doubt that the doctrine of the Illuminati and the principles of Jacobinism had not spread in the United States. On the contrary, no one is more satisfied of this fact than I am. The idea I meant to convey was that I did not believe the Lodges of Freemasons in this country had, as societies, endeavored to propagate the diabolical tenets..." [**H: I believe you can agree that most men**

**starting out in such a society or "Order" do not understand the intent and certainly not the total enslavement of such an association. But as ones reach powerful places within the working order of government where great impact can be wielded—the oaths and promises are very strongly brought to their attention. Perhaps it can best be explained as "selling your soul to the devil in exchange for success and wealth!"**

One year later, Professor John Robison published his famous PROOFS OF A CONSPIRACY in which he warned the world of **Illuminati infiltration of Masonic Lodges**.

#### **MASONIC SYMBOLS IN WASHINGTON D. C. STREET LAYOUT**

##### **[H: THIS IS IMPORTANT]**

**[H: Please make sure a copy of the map with explanation is included.] (See page 52.)**

A curious piece of the Masonic conspiracy puzzle in the founding of America is the actual street layout for our Capital City, Washington, D.C. Remember, **53 of the original signers of the Declaration of Independence were Masons**. The city was laid out in the form of **KEY Masonic Symbols, the Square, the Compass, the Rule, and the Pentagram**.

Take any good street map of downtown Washington, D.C. and find the Capitol Building. Facing the Capitol from the Mall and using the Capitol as the head or top of the **Compass**, the left leg is represented by Pennsylvania Avenue and the right leg by Maryland Avenue. **The Square** is found in the usual Masonic position with the intersection of Canal Street and Louisiana Avenue. The left leg of the **Compass** stands on the White House and the right leg stands on the Jefferson Memorial, the circle drive and short streets behind the Capitol form the head and ears of what Satanists call the **Goat of Mendes** or Goat's Head.

On top of the White House is an inverted 5-pointed star, or **Pentagram**. The point is facing South in true occult fashion. It sits within the intersections of Connecticut and Vermont Avenues, north to Dupont and Logan Circles, with Rhode Island and Massachusetts going to Washington Circle to the West and Mt. Vernon Square on the East. [**H: Chelas, don't blame me for what you are now FORCED to observe—I didn't do it! However, it is right there for the entire world to see in clearly planned and orchestrated intent.**]

The Washington Monument stands in perfect line to the intersecting point of the form of the Masonic **Square**, stretching from the House of the Temple to the Capitol

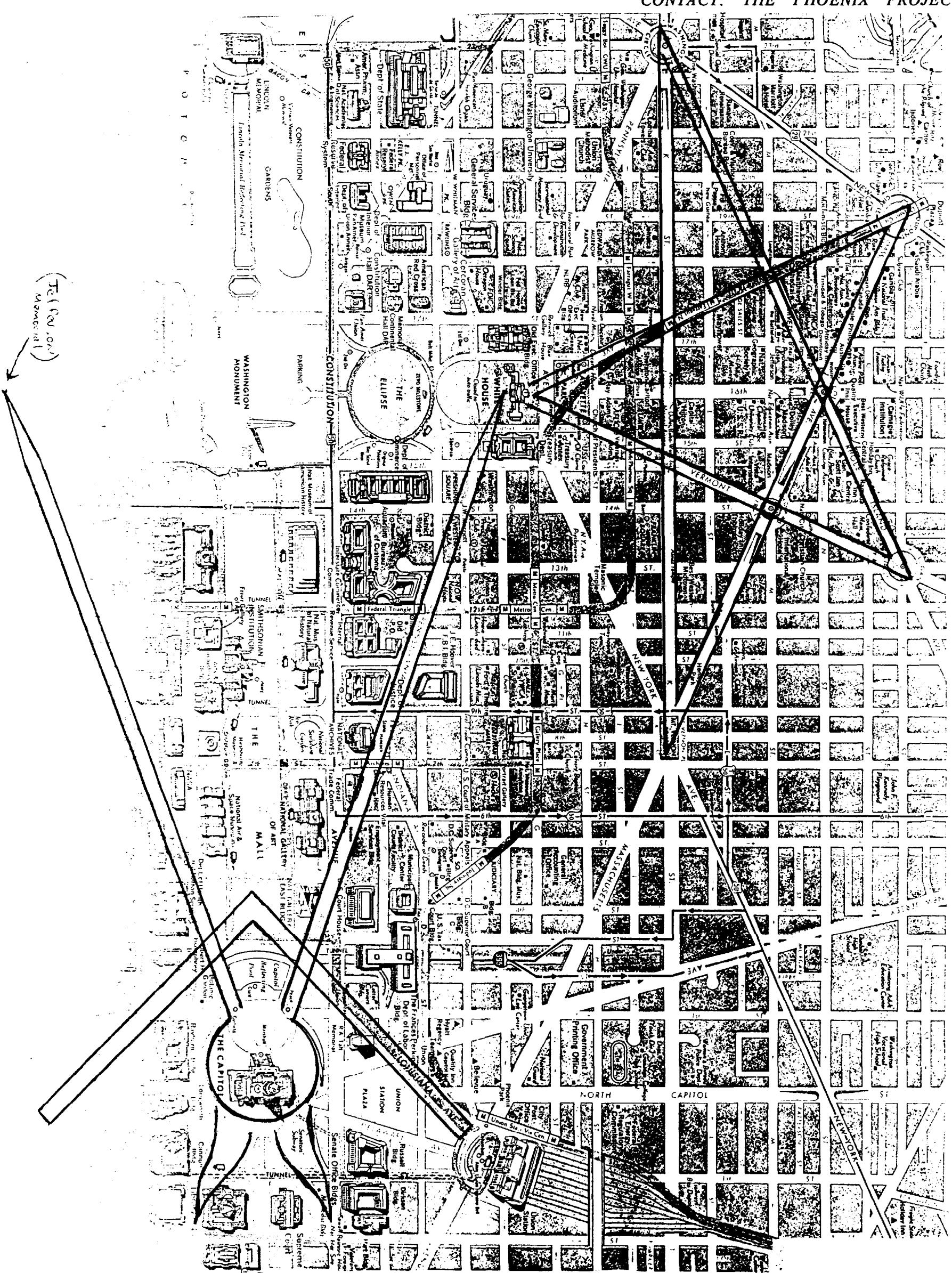
Building. Within the hypotenuse of that right triangle sit many of the headquarter buildings for the most powerful departments of government, such as the Justice Department, the U.S. Senate, and the Internal Revenue Service.

It would be great to know that our Capitol is bathed in continual prayer, and to believe that its buildings and monuments have been dedicated in prayer, but do you realize that **EVERY KEY** Federal building, from the White House to the Capitol Building, has had a cornerstone laid in a Masonic ritual and had specific Masonic paraphernalia placed in each one? If we were talking about the one true God, it would be wonderful; this is NOT the case. The cornerstones of all these buildings have been laid in Masonic ritual, dedicated to the demonic god of Masonry, Jao-Bul-On. That is the secret name of the Masonic god, the "**Lost Word**" in the rite of the Royal Arch degree. "**Jao**" is the Greek name for the god of the Gnostics, laldebaoth or lao. "**Bul**" is a rendering of the name of Ba'al and "**On**" is the Babylonian name of Osiris. What we see represented in this name of the Masonic deity is a three-headed pagan deity that is blasphemous to a Christian. [**H: If, indeed, there were any true "Christians" left anywhere!**] The ritual and full explanation is found in DUNCAN'S MASONIC RITUAL AND MONITOR, (Third Edition, pp. 224-6, 249-51).

#### PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION -- 1796

In 1796, John Adams, who had been instrumental in organizing Masonic Lodges in New England, decided to oppose Thomas Jefferson in his bid for the presidency. He made a major issue of the fact that Jefferson, who had been minister to France, 1785-1789, and was frankly sympathetic to the Illuminist-fomented Reign of Terror, was using Masonic lodges for subversive purposes. [**H: Ah, some of you astute readers who begin to add two and two come with three about now as you demand to know about the "Jefferson Bible" and why I have given you leave to read it in preference to "The" King James Version of the so-called "Bible". Because it is still more nearly correct in the New Testament version than is the accepted and orthodox version. Furthermore, the intent was to appear to be Godly to the point of being even considered a heretic regarding the "tampering". You will further note, however, that no attention was paid whatsoever other than to have it pronounced by the Elite of the day in point as being quite brilliant! You simply cannot imagine what your Constitution would look like if there had not been a few of US, including Germain, at the writing of the document. The "founders" had to capitulate to keep their cover**

# Masonic Symbols in Washington D.C. Street Layout



**on—knowing full well that you—the people would eventually INSIST that the document be changed and obsoleted.]**

John Quincy Adams wrote three letters to Colonel William L. Stone giving details of the charges. The information contained in these letters is credited with winning John Adams (his father) the presidency. The existence of these letters was first brought to the public's attention by Commander William Guy Carr in his book, **PAWNS IN THE GAME**. Until recently they were in the Rittenburg Square Library in Philadelphia. They have now mysteriously vanished. [H: **My goodness, lots of things disappear from around Philadelphia, like all the files regarding the mismanagement of HUD wherein multi-millions of your money somehow disappeared into the pockets of a few politicians. Also like the documents and files "lost" in investigation of the Congressional Committee on Banking and the mess with the Iraq arms deals and shunting of BILLIONS of dollars into the pockets of ones as high as Bush himself, not to mention the Twiglets.**]

### THE WILLIAM MORGAN MURDER

In 1826 William Morgan decided it was his duty to inform his fellow Masons and the American public regarding the Illuminati and their secret plans. Morgan, "who had passed through all the degrees of Masonry and held a very high position in the Order" began to write a book on the subject. He arranged with a printer in Batavia to have it published. He "was engaged in completing it when he was arrested on a false charge of larceny. His house was searched and his manuscripts were seized and destroyed." A couple of days later he was released from jail "by the interference of some of the conspirators" and kidnapped while on his way home. At a meeting a few days later Morgan was sentenced to die as a traitor.

Five men were selected to carry out the sentence. They were, according to one eye witness, "all men of correct habits and good character, and all, I doubt not, were moved by an enthusiastic but most misguided sense of duty." They loaded Morgan into a boat and when they had rowed out into Lake Ontario they "wound a rope around him, attaching to each end of it a heavy weight, and threw him overboard.

"The body of Morgan was found a year afterwards...None of the murderers was ever brought to justice". (**IRISH AND ENGLISH FREEMASONS**, Gargano, p. 73)

As a result of the public scandal that followed the murder of William Morgan, the Masonic movement in the United

States suffered a severe set-back. Nearly 40 percent of the members belonging to the NORTHERN jurisdiction seceded. It is interesting to note in passing that mention of this very important historical event has been deleted from the history books.

### ILLUMINATI-COMMUNISM CONNECTION

To trace their activities further, it becomes essential that we look for prominent individuals and groups who adhere to the Satanic tenets of Illuminism. It is "by their fruits" that we will know them. They will all be working toward the attainment of the goal of the Illuminati—the destruction of national sovereignty and the establishment of a One World Government (One World Order), a "Novus Ordo Seclorum".

In 1829, American Illuminists sponsored a series of lectures in New York by English Illuminist **Frances "Fanny" Wright**. She advocated the entire Weishauptian program of her auxiliary of the Order of the Illuminati including Communism made more palatable by the label of "equal opportunity and equal rights", atheism, emancipation of women and free love. Those present were informed that the Illuminati intended to unite the Nihilist and Atheist groups with all other subversive organizations into an international organization to be known as Communism. This new destructive force was to be used by the Illuminati to foment future wars and revolutions. Clinton Roosevelt (a direct ancestor of Franklin D.), Charles Dana and Horace Greeley were appointed a committee to raise funds for this new undertaking.

Has America been flooded with these phrases equal righters and equal opportunity, free love and emancipation of women, since the 1960's????

### END OF QUOTING.

Perhaps I should simply leave you to ponder upon these points. There does seem to be no ending to the deceit and foul games played upon you-the-people. How so did it get so integrated with your very lives? You have been given nothing else upon which to build foundation until this day when the awakening few begin to find Truth and document it and other brave and daring citizens project it out unto you of the masses. How would YOU stand in the JUDGING IF IT WERE ON THIS DAY? Ignorance counts in your favor—BUT, refusal to learn counts just as equally against you. I suggest we all pray for a little more "time" and "insight"!

Next, R.B. has sent another docu-

ment with this attached notation: "Hatonn has mentioned the Constitution on many occasions in the LIBERATOR, in fact if memory serves he was there. I have put over a thousand hours of research on this subject and the I.R.S. I believe this will be helpful to people in understanding the document more thoroughly."

Yes, it will and so we shall offer it herein. I want you to all remember that first the nation operated under the Federalist Papers. Then while saying, "We will just change a little bit and form this Constitution—THEY went forth into session and COMPLETELY CAST OUT THE PAPERS AND REWROTE ALL OF THE CONSTITUTION. THEY ARE DOING ALL THEY CAN TO DO IT TO YOU AGAIN! HOWEVER, IN THE PROCESS OF CHANGE, MANY THINGS WERE "IMPROVED" GREATLY WHICH NOW GIVES YOU "PATRIOTS" SOME THINGS WITH WHICH TO DEFEND YOURSELVES—SUCH AS LITTLE "u" in united vs. CAPITAL "U" IN UNITED. This deserves a lot of study and perception for the input is subtle indeed.

### REGARDING THE FEDERALIST PAPERS

#### QUOTE:

We now go to the Federalist Papers which explain what the words expressed in the Constitution meant, by the very people who helped write them. They are explaining **intent**. Both the Federalist Papers and the Constitution are in plain English and contain no legal jargon, so they cannot be misunderstood. You must read Federalist Paper 39 wherein it states "...first, in order to ascertain the real character of the government, it may be considered in relation to the foundation—(preamble)—on which it is to be established..."

Now comes the hard part in trying to make you understand and undo what you have been taught, since most of you have never read the Federalist or Anti-federalist papers. [H: **I doubt any school children except ones specifically taught elsewhere than the public school system have had more than even a passing mention of same, if at all.**] Or for that matter, the Constitutions of your State and the United States. In Federalist Papers 1 through 7, the term United States is never mentioned except for the first sentence in Federalist Paper No. 1. The Framers spoke only of America which was the thirteen colonies (States) as there was no United States yet. These Framers were the people of the Colonies. They were telling the people of America that they were going to form

a more perfect Union, NOT a "NEW" Union, by creating first, the United States, which was not one of the Colonies, but a separate entity in itself. They were calling themselves, "We The People" (governing body), of the United States, not the American people of the Confederate States, because they were the originators of the not yet formed United States. But they were, each, one of the people of the colonies.

"We the People", meant the founding Fathers ONLY, who were the origin (of), or creators of the specific noun (place), fiction, because it had no specific place at the time. They were not talking about the nation comprising the 13 confederate States united, called America, as in the Declaration of Independence. If they were, they would have used the small "u" or the word "these". So they created the entity called the United States and also a Constitution (agreement/contract) FOR, not OF, the United States belonging to (of) America. This agreement was to protect the people of America from the administrators of the government they were forming. Without your consent, which is a critical term, the administrators have no control over you, except those terms spelled out in the Constitution. They are only: treason in time of war; to provide punishment for counterfeiting the coin (money), (not printed federal reserve notes); to punish Piracies and Felonies committed on the high Seas. That's it, unless you can find any other powers that were granted them in Article 1, Subsection 8, clause 1 through 18.

Patrick Henry's speech before the Convention on June 4, 1788, was premised that the Sovereign People did not consent to the Framers to represent them, for he said:

*"I have the highest veneration of those gentlemen—but, Sir, give me leave to demand, what right had they to say, 'We the People'. My political curiosity, exclusive of my anxious solicitude for the public welfare, leads me to ask who authorized them to speak the language of, We, the People instead of We, the States? States are the characteristics, and the soul of the confederation. If the States be not the agents of this compact, it must be one great consolidated National Government of the people of all the States....but there are other Gentlemen here, who can give us this information. The people gave them no power to use their name. That they exceeded their power is perfectly clear."*

Read the Anti-Federalist Papers and when you do, you will have to agree that the History books will have to be rewritten on this point. [H: Do you actually believe this would ever happen? I note that if and when another "convention" is called (allowed) you will

**come out with "districts" called New States and have a "New States Constitution" which is already utilized by the Federal Government—so you have already been had—just awaiting the blood to all drain out!]** To prove this, the last eight words of the preamble explains it, wherein they stated that they were going to establish a Constitution for the entity called the United States belonging to America.

The Constitution was drafted in secrecy and the people had no idea what was being done, and this is a fact in history. When the drawing up of the Constitution was completed, people waited outside the convention and asked, when the founding fathers came out, what have you accomplished? Franklin stated, "A Republic if you can keep it." Does this sound like the people knew what they were doing so they could state "We the People" which meant all the people? Wasn't Patrick Henry right?

Another point of grammar shows this to be true and that is the word People was capitalized. It was not a general term people (common noun) but a term referring to a specific class of people. So they capitalized People, thereby making it a proper noun to show the term meant the signers and not the people in general.

If you have a hard time grasping what I am saying then look up the word "of" in the dictionary. Does it not say "belonging to"? It also means "Origin". Remember, America, the States of the Union, cannot and does not belong to the United States which was formed by the Framers (people) of America who were calling themselves at that time, "We the People of the United States", for they equated themselves as the origin of the United States. Look up the definition of "United States" in Bouvier's 1870 Dict. In this instance, the word "of" means Origin. They did not say, "We the people of the united States of America", did they?

They did create a Constitution (or Contract) FOR the United States which belongs to (of) America. America is the Union of States united by and under the Constitution, as the Hooven Court stated, that ratified the contract in which it was understood the States gave up only limited rights which were enumerated (spelled out) in the main body of the Constitution. The Union was NOT created by the Constitution, only made more perfect. Ha Ha, if this is "more perfect", let's go back to the original set-up.

Federalist paper #15 proves my above statements.

"The great and radical vice in the construction of the existing Confederation is in the principle of LEGISLATION

for STATES or GOVERNMENTS, in their CORPORATE or COLLECTED CAPACITIES, and as contradistinguished from the INDIVIDUALS of whom they consist. Though this principle does not run through all the powers delegated to the Union, yet it pervades and governs those on which the efficacy of the rest depends. Except as to the rule of apportionment, the United States have an indefinite discretion to make requisitions for men and money; but they have no authority to raise either by regulation extending to the individual citizens of America." The emphasis in "capitals" are Hamilton's.

END OF QUOTING.

## MEDITATION

5/31/92 #1 HATONN

**THOUGH THE BODY  
AND HEART BE  
WEARY—THE SOUL,  
ALONE, IS KEEPING  
WATCH AND WEARIES  
NOT.**

**THOUGH YOU STUM-  
BLE AND FALL, IT  
WILL BE THE SOUL  
WHO CALLS YOUR  
HELP TO LIFT YOU  
UP.**

**THOUGH YOU THINK  
YOU BE ALONE—NAY,  
NAY — YOU SHALL  
NEVER WALK ALONE  
FOR I AM WITH YOU  
ALWAYS!**

**IF YE BUT ASK!**

5/31/92 #1 HATONN

**SIGNS OF THE TIME**

You ask for juicy tid-bits to fill your cups of curiosity when you have not understood what has happened with that which we have already brought for consideration. We cannot humanly cover all issues—most especially "in-depth". Ours is to teach you HOW to discern in each and all things.

We shall more and more begin to use our short space and time (as limited by your own restrictions) to cover the actual events, prophecies and revelations which impact you the most.

# **CRIME CONTROL ACT OF 1993**

## **LATEST "TROJAN HORSE" SCAM**

**4/3/93 #2 CERES 'ATONN'**

**WHAT TO SHARE FIRST?  
PILES AND PILES OF INFORMATION**

I realize that my scribe is weary but I have information which must be shared and we have, at this time, no other way in which to get it "scattered" about. The fan is full of "stuff" and, then, there is also the "reminding" of things we published long ago, needing the reprinting. It is better in most instances if we simply present it again.

We have piles of information sent from South Africa, New Zealand, Australia, Japan—and, of course, Texas. The problem is deciding which you need FIRST. If you don't bring government under control you won't need housing, etc. If, however, you don't get through in wholeness—what difference does the government make? Then, in addition, we need to write a bit more on the substance of Gaiandriana as I find that many of you still wish to think of it as a "cure all" and a "medicine drug". Can we not just see things as they ARE without having to hype, inflate or qualify the gifts? No, I suppose not—and why?—because you forget what you HAD before the changes came about, in most instances. For instance, most of you haven't the foggiest idea of what is REALLY in your Constitution—and then, how about the NEW-STATES constitution?

Well, there is one thing of which you can be sure—the NEW constitution is ambiguous and ALL guidelines and directives are SUBJECT TO DECISIONS AND INTERPRETATION BY THE **ONES IN POWER!**

We will present here an example of that very statement as is presented in **The Crime Control Act of 1993**. When we receive more than three copies of a given document—it is time to share it and most of these things, we get a half to a full dozen copies.

For instance, in this very presentation the "powers that be" could accuse us of an undefined violent act or "attending an assembly" AND CHARGE YOU WITH TERRORISM.

Ross Regnart has compiled information to inform the public about this "Act"

and I believe it wise to publish it right up front herein.

QUOTING:

**PROPERTY FORFEITURE FOR  
SPEECHES, WRITINGS AND  
ASSEMBLY**

**The Crime Control Act of 1993**

**The Crime Control Act of 1993** redefines Illegal Search and Seizure while eliminating an innocent citizen's civil redress in suits against government officials and agents. Title VII Section 2337.

**Incorporated:** were provisions of proposed SB 265 titled "*Terrorism Death Penalty Act of 1991*" and Senator Biden's SB 266 "*Comprehensive Counter Terrorism Act of 1991*". Both bills contained language which **can charge law abiding citizens of being agents or affording support to terrorist organizations**.

**Consider:** the property forfeiture effects on organizations and individuals when **Speeches, Writings, and Assemblies** mentioned in SB 265 are combined with the forfeiture provisions of **Biden's SB 266 NOW INCORPORATED The Crime Control Act of 1993**: any individual or organization in the United States who had or should have had knowledge that an associate might commit a terrorist act can have their property seized. Written like Federal Drug Forfeiture Laws, a citizen who allowed their home or other real property to be used for an assembly would start out guilty having to prove they did not have knowledge of the unlawful methods of the organization or individuals they allowed to use their property.

**Politically active organizations and labor unions** are especially vulnerable to **The Crime Control Act of 1993** provisions which define bodily acts as "terrorist acts". **A fist fight at a demonstration or picket line would qualify.** The physical act need not cause bodily harm as its provisions refer to "involving any violent act". [C: This will also come down in due time to mean anything even "spoken" about anything not approved. This will include that which you thought would NEVER come to be—especially in your nation: a

national religion. Remember that Public Law a year or so ago which brought the nation (you-the-people) a national religion—THE NOAHEDRIC! These are Jewish religious rites and writings which will eventually be required to be taught in EVERY church. Old time religion as practiced by you 'allowing' Christians will be OUT as first Judeo-Christian and then the Noahedric law takes over. What you thought to be a "nice" gesture to your good neighbor Jewish patrons—is now made into a Public Law and will eventually be enforced as are all Public Laws. Then, as with this "Crime Act", it will no longer be amusing.]

S.8 **The Crime Control Act of 1993** forfeiture provisions which seem aimed at public dissent are written like RICO laws taking on the added prospect of **Political Property Forfeiture**. Broadly written intent to commit terrorist acts is defined: "appear to be intended-(1) to intimidate or coerce a civilian population; (2) to influence the policy of a government by intimidation or coercion."

*It would appear provisions contained in Senator Biden's proposed Senate Bill 266, now included in **The Crime Control Act of 1993**, target any group of persons which would dare demonstrate for or against any issue. Any picket line which is alleged to have blocked public access could qualify to intimidate or coerce a civilian population.* Should violence result for any reason at a public assembly, the property forfeiture provisions of **The Crime Control Act of 1993** may be triggered causing forfeiture of attending demonstrators' homes used for meetings and the vehicles they used for transportation to the event. Demonstrators and/or pickets who left messages on a member or organization computer BBS System could cause the forfeiture of the system and all its records. The fact the system operator had no knowledge of any planned violence will not prevent property forfeiture of organization and member assets. [C: This is EXACTLY WHY the PHOENIX LIBERTOR Bulletin Board was closed which was a service offered in this area for readers' convenience. The system was

infiltrated and very damaging information was placed in the system and sent forth without any knowledge at this end. Fortunately, friends intercepted the messages and notified our System Operator. Do you see how easily anyone wanting to claim damaging information and inciteful intent—could attend our meetings and then the government cause forfeiture of everything available on the property or owned by individuals present at said meeting? Indeed we shall be most careful as to meeting content and sharing. This will hold true for ANY and ALL gatherings for any purpose as we move along here in the shut-down of America and the World by this NEW WORLD ORDER of which Mr. Biden is a KEY PLAYER.

Conspiracy is enough under provisions of **The Crime Control Act of 1993**: Property Forfeiture, Arrest, Huge Fines, and Prison Sentences can result from “activities which appear to be intended toward violence”. Distributing political action flyers could qualify—as in this very paper.]

**The Crime Control Act of 1993** provisions when first examined are misleading for it gives the reader the impression it is after agents of a foreign power wishing to do America harm. **The “Trojan Horse” in The Crime Control Act of 1993: anyone in the United States committing AN UNDEFINED VIOLENT ACT OR ATTENDING AN ASSEMBLY CAN BE CHARGED WITH TERRORISM.**

#### DISCOVERY OF WITNESSES AND EVIDENCE ELIMINATED

If a Defendant under **Section 2333 of Title VII**, terrorist acts and/or conspiracy, seeks to discover from the Department of Justice the evidence against him, the attorney for the Government may object on the ground that compliance will interfere with a criminal investigation or prosecution of the incident, or a national security operation related to the incident, which is the subject of Civil Litigation. **Example: Government Civil Forfeiture.** **Expected:** Defense against Government charges may be difficult where citizens have no access to knowing of the alleged evidence against them or the right to cross-examine government's secret witnesses.

#### Secret Witnesses-Secret Trials: Protection of Jurors And Witnesses In CAPITAL CASES

**Chapter 113B Section 138** states that the list of veniremen and witnesses need not be furnished to **CAPITAL OFFENSE DEFENDANTS** should the court

find by a preponderance of the evidence that providing the list may jeopardize the life or safety of any person.

#### TITLE VII SECTION 2337

**The Crime Control Act of 1993** eliminates civil suits against U.S. and Foreign Governments by persons injured resulting from Government Agents in pursuit of prevention of terrorist acts.

#### **Title VII Section 711: Sentencing Guidelines Increased for Terrorist Crimes**

**The United States Sentencing Commission** shall have the power to provide an increase in the **base offense level** for any felony committed in the United States that involves or is intended to promote international terrorism. **Participation by political activists in Lawful Speeches, Writings and Public Assemblies may be used as evidence by Government to show that a political participant was aware of the unlawful methods of the individual or organization they are alleged to have afforded support.**

**One person's violent unlawful act** at an assembly may be enough for the Government to allege the assembly **Appears To Be Intended Toward Violence or Activities which could Intimidate or Coerce a Civilian Population.**

**Under current drug forfeiture laws:** innocent citizens have been implicated by informants who will often testify to anything to mitigate their own arrest. **This has resulted in innocent citizens being arrested and killed by drug agents; forfeiture of their property; and financial ruination.** Under proposed provisions of **The Crime Control Act of 1993** special breaks are afforded informants, even against the death penalty. Government will have no difficulty **Creating Informants** to cause the incarceration of any citizen considered a threat to one's political agenda.

**Disproportionate zero tolerance laws have served as precedents for expanding forfeiture:** Since 1984, **forfeiture laws have been operating on the erroneous contention that property can possess intent to commit crime.** Innocent owners can have their property seized prior to trial on **mere suspicion**, starting out guilty, the owner having to prove they did not have reason to know that their property was being used to facilitate a forfeitable offense. Government need only show the property owner was negligent in making their property available for illegal drug activity to cause its forfeiture.

**The forfeiture scam:** tenants arrested on real property when offered a sentencing deal by a prosecutor or immunity from

further prosecution, often reply in testimony, “that had the real property owner been vigilant, he or she could have discovered drug activity taking place on their property.” Government has used against real property owners in **Civil Forfeiture Actions** the fact that a property owner had reported to police that a tenant was dealing drugs at their property to show an owner had prior knowledge of the activity. Elderly citizens afraid to face machine guns and other threats by drug dealers are especially vulnerable to having their homes and rental property seized. Elderly property owners, often in bad health, are easy prey for **Police Forfeiture Squads**.

**The Crime Control Act of 1993** will allow government to use against its citizens, illegally seized evidence. Searches, wiretaps and seizures that result in obtaining evidence from an invalid warrant but **was carried out in reasonable reliance on a warrant issued by a detached and neutral magistrate found to be invalid based on misleading information or reckless disregard of the truth, may in many instances over-ride Constitutional 4th Amendment protection against illegal search and seizure.**

**S.8 The Crime Control Act of 1993,** amends the “**Exclusionary Rule**” to add **Section 3509 Admissibility of Evidence Obtained By Search or Seizure** (a) Evidence Obtained By Objectively Reasonable Search or Seizure (b) Evidence Not Excludable By Statute or Rule: sets the groundwork for **Government Forfeiture Squads** to at random invade innocent owner's homes and businesses with a minimum of probable cause. Government need only assert that “**a search and seizure was carried out in circumstances justifying an objectively reasonable belief that it was in conformity with the Fourth Amendment.**”

**Informants:** Now being paid by government **25% of net proceeds** realized from forfeited assets in drug related seizures could earn similar amounts causing forfeiture of citizens' homes they allege to have been used by an owner for discussion of attending assemblies which the informant believed “**appeared to be intended toward violence or to intimidate or coerce a civilian population.**”

#### The Crime Control Act of 1993

**Informants and law enforcement agencies addressing prevention of terrorist acts are to be funded by Forfeiture and Fines collected from terrorists and-or persons alleged to have afforded terrorist material support.** Will Citizens Exercising Their Constitutional Right To Free Expression And Association Be Targeted By Government Agents Who Know Their Jobs Are

**Dependent On Property Seizures, Fines and Arrests?**

Courtesy of:  
**The Asset Guardian**  
 P.O. Box 513  
 Franklin, NJ 07416  
 201 : 827 - 2177

END OF QUOTING.

\*\*\*

The next question is: "Is this yet law?" What difference does it make—with the sponsors and writers of the legislation—IT WILL BE!

And what does this mean to people like ours? And how about newspapers, writings, etc.? **WE GIVE THE ADVERSARY NO REASON TO SHUT US DOWN! IS THIS UNDERSTOOD BY ALL READERS? IF THE LAWS OF THE LAND BECOME SUCH THAT WE ARE NO LONGER ALLOWED TO WRITE ALL THAT WE WOULD LIKE—WE WILL CEASE AND DESIST IN THE WRITING. OUR MISSION WAS AND IS TO BRING THE WORD OF GOD, AND SEE HIS PEOPLE THROUGH. THIS IS WHAT WE SHALL DO! WE ARE NOT SENT TO INTERFERE OR BRING ANY PHYSICAL INTERJECTION, VIOLENCE, ARMS OR CONFRONTATION WITH THOSE WHO HAVE THE POWER TO KILL THE POPULACE OF THE NATIONS. YOUR PROTECTION COMES FROM KNOWING TRUTH AND HOW TO UTILIZE IT. WE HAVE NO INTENTION WHATSOEVER OF PLACING ANYONE IN JEOPARDY—WE DO NOT EVEN BEGIN SUCH CONFRONTATION AS WE ARE HAVING AT THE PRESENT WITH GEORGE GREEN—HE CHOSE THE ACTIONS AND ACTED—WE ARE NOT, HOWEVER, IDIOTS WHO WILL STAND BY AND BE DESTROYED!**

We will act, however, to the limits of the law as **WITHIN THE LAW**. We will utilize every legal gain and-or protection under that law of the land. When the big guns come, however, we will not confront them with any motion of violence—we need ones ALIVE—not dead right. We will be allowed to continue for quite a while, readers, because even the Evil Empire needs voices and a way to get this information into your hands. This information above helps "THEM" even more than it helps "YOU" in the passing. It also informs our people that there will be no follow-on of such things as the Notice to Form an Unorganized Militia and-or "bring your long-rifles and come gather in Waco".

We ran that material with the Gritz material because we now have other pressures on our little paper to recognize,

However, we shall not again run anything so blatant for it certainly could be considered as "knowingly" writing something which "COULD" incite to violence in some manner or another.

At this time, however, it is still "assumed" that there is some shred of "freedom" of speech, print, etc., under your prior Constitution. However, you must note that your old foundation Constitution is NOT IN USE THIS DAY. WE ACT ONLY AND ALWAYS WITHIN THE LAWS OF GOD AND THE LAWS OF THE LAND. YOU ARE ALREADY UNDER MARTIAL LAW—which by its own definition: SETS ASIDE ALL CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS!

There are other requirements that we have also laid down if ones would participate or share in any gatherings, work structuring meetings, etc. That is, that there will be no intent to incite any civil disobedience (we can write about it but we shall not participate) and we shall not admit anyone who bears arms among us, utilizes illegal substances and comes bearing any in or on his person or within his vehicle of transportation, and-or speaks in favor of any kind of violence. CONSIDER THAT EVERYTHING AROUND IS TAPPED, MONITORED, PHOTOGRAPHED, ETC. ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS FOLLOW THE RULES AND WE'LL BE ABLE TO WORK ANOTHER DAY.

Does this disappoint some of you more active patriots in organizations? So be it—our mission is not, perhaps, the same as you have caused yours to be. The enemy is doing everything possible to cause you to act in foolishness in order to bring you down quickly and permanently. If you live in such manner and present rules of such conduct as I have just done—it is very, very difficult for the enemy to SET YOU UP! If you bear truth—you do not have to effort to remember the tale told—for the truth will serve you nicely. Further, if you have no "groups" you can hardly be accused of having "group" dissident meetings.

Does this mean that you can't go and stand for a fellow citizen or against that which is evil? It depends on the circumstances and the presenting "laws" and the "forces" against you for protection or enforcement (whichever is cited). To be present in a courtroom to make testimony by your presence is honorable—to come shooting into a courtroom is wrong under ALL circumstances.

This does not mean that these things will not happen nor does it mean that ones who read this paper won't be given into the doing of such acts—IT DOES MEAN: IT IS NOT SANCTIONED IN ANY MANNER WHATSOEVER BY THE HOSTS OR THE PEOPLE WHO PRESENT THE INFORMATION. IT MEANS EACH HAS

FREE WILL CHOICES IN ALL THINGS AND IT FURTHER SUGGESTS THAT WISDOM AND GOOD JUDGEMENT AND DISCERNMENT MUST BE YOUR SHIELD OF HONOR AND ACTION.

I MUST REPEAT: **THIS PAPER AND THESE JOURNALS ARE NOT OF PATRIOT GROUPS, RELIGIOUS DOCTRINE OR POLITICAL STANCE. THESE ARE RESOURCES FOR INFORMATION, GUIDANCE AND INSTRUCTIONS WITHIN THE LAWS AND WITHIN THE PATH OF LIGHTED SOURCE. WE OFFER—WE DO NOT COERCER OR FORCE ANYTHING. WE FURTHER EFFORT TO UTILIZE INFORMATION WHICH IS ALWAYS ELSEWHERE AVAILABLE AND/OR PRE-PRINTED. WE USE, AS TIME ALLOWS—ONLY WITH DIRECT PERMISSION OR GIVE FULL CREDIT UNLESS DOING SO IS DANGEROUS TO THE ORIGINAL WRITER. THE ENEMY KNOWS WHAT IS GOING ON SO WE CERTAINLY DON'T HAVE TO TELL HIM EVERY MOVE IN ADVANCE. IF ONES OBJECT TO THEIR INFORMATION BEING UTILIZED FOR THE INFORMATION OF YOUR BLESSED BRETHREN CITIZENS—THEN TURN FROM THAT ONE FOR HIS INTENT IS WRONG AND IT INDICATES UNWORTHY INFORMATION AS A PROBABILITY.**

**EPH. 4:25:** "Now that you have put away falsehood, speak truth each one of you with his neighbor." If you would but heed this urging, the lies would be put away into the dung heap of darkness where they belong. Things brought forth for all to see are nourished by the Lighted Presence and **nothing of evil can long prevail within that Presence! So be it.**

There are things of wisdom to be considered in this passage and it has been presented from the "Ancient" of tribes: **"We only ask to survive so that we can remain who and what we are—and for that we will always thank the Creator. We ask only the chance to pass on our way of life and our love for the Creator to our children and grandchildren."** How many of YOU have this as your central focus as you pass your activities through your days? I wonder ---!

Salu and AHO!  
 Ceres to clear.

*Material progress cannot go far or last long unless it has its foundations in moral principles and high ideals.*

-- Jawaharlal Nehru

# Nevada Corporations

## ELIMINATING YOUR HOME-STATE TAXES

Some of the more popular strategies for utilizing Nevada Corporations involve taking advantage of Nevada's favorable tax situation. **Nevada has no State Income Tax applied to its corporations or its residents.** This can used to the advantage of every business — which can literally make or break a business today as we are seeing more and more taxes placed on American businesses in this slowing and revenue-starved economy.

If you are self employed or plan to be in the future, a Nevada corporation can be used in conjunction with your home-state business to help you eliminate your state taxes. Because Nevada has no personal income tax or corporate tax, there are many possible strategies to allow you to shift money transactions out of your home state and into Nevada.

One of the simplest ways of handling this is to contract your home-state business with a Nevada corporation. The Nevada corporation could provide some intangible service for your home-state operation. A few services that every business might contract out for may be marketing, advertising or management consulting. If your home-state business sold products of any kind, you may want to broker those products through a Nevada corporation first, where the profit on the sale would end up in Nevada. Your purpose for creating this arrangement is to eliminate any profits in your home state that would be taxed. If you do this properly, you may completely eliminate the need for your home-state tax.

To document yourself properly, you should create agreements that disclose what the relationship between these two businesses are. Also, invoices and billings should be kept to prove that you have a legitimate business relationship. If your home-state tax agency ever decides to audit your business, these formalities properly demonstrate the activity of your home-state business. Corporate Advisors can help you to structure the necessary documentation for this tax strategy.

It must be remembered that in Nevada your corporation would still be liable for any Federal taxes that were due on its profits, but by eliminating your State Tax, the businesses of some states could enhance their actual profits by up to 11%.

These bookkeeping strategies can be kept quite simple in order not to create more work for you in your current business.

Using these sound business strategies for clear business reasons makes a lot of sense and is perfectly legal. Moreover, remember there is nothing wrong with not being able to make a corporate profit, and in this case there is everything right with it. Considering how so many funds are currently being mis-managed by state bureaucrats, doesn't it make more sense for you to put your own money to good use where *YOU* decide how it will be used?

FOR MORE INFORMATION ABOUT

NEVADA CORPORATIONS, CORPORATE RESIDENT AGENT SERVICES AND PRIVATE MAIL FORWARDING SERVICES CALL **CORPORATE ADVISORS CORPORATION** AT (702) 877-3197 OR WRITE TO THEM AT POST OFFICE BOX 27740, LAS VEGAS, NV 89126. ASK FOR CORT CHRISTIE.

FOR GENERAL BACKGROUND INFORMATION ABOUT PRIVACY, THE VALUE OF NEVADA CORPORATIONS, THE MASSIVE DECEPTION OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE AND ITS IRS EXTORTION RACKET, AND THE GENERAL TRUTH BEHIND OUR MODERN ECONOMIC MALAISE, SEE THE PHOENIX JOURNALS: SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER (#4), PRIVACY IN A FISH-BOWL (#10), YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON (#16), AND THE NAKED PHOENIX (#17). [See back page for ordering information.]

## Neck Of The Funnel

(Continued from Page 1)

### LATEST GEORGE GREEN SAGA \*\*\* THE TRUTH WILL OUT \*\*\*

You readers will find another couple of partial documents [*reproduced on page 72*] which, loathe as I am to even mention the name, are direct copies from the lawyers representing a participant in the Phoenix Institute. I have asked that the party involved be left with only initials but the signature and title be remaining in the printing. We still get daily inquiries and demand that we retract statements that George Green was both a Vice-President AND a Director of the Institute. He continues to deny both and continues to contact bunches of people daily stating that he had nothing to do with any of several entities. George, I think it time, Son, that you face your responsibilities and that which you DO! You are painfully hurting so many that you continue to badger and call into your entrapment. You do not hurt me or mine—for Truth will stand and through it my people will ultimately flourish. In the name of that which you have done worthy, I ask that you consider your actions and the consequences thereof for to continue this injustice right through the unjust courts of law—can ONLY prove that which we have presented. You continue to hurt ones who answered your call and you continue to compound the impact on Leon F. Know that you will confront these lies and misleadings—for it is the ultimate cycle of confrontation in ALL energy forms, human or etheric. May the Light be given passage that you may see that

which you continue to perpetuate—for you are losing all credibility, in every instance, of those you most desire as allies. If you cannot bring yourself to do this in your own behalf—consider that which is being done to Desirée—mostly in her sheltered ignorance of that which is actually taking place. If she be integrated in full knowledge—then the consequences shall rest as fully upon her beautiful and precious shoulders—for a man cannot serve TWO MASTERS. FURTHER, TO CLAIM TO SPEAK "FOR" THE HIGHEST MASTER TEACHER OF THE UNIVERSE—AND PRACTICE THAT WHICH IS BLACK IN INTENT IS—WITHOUT EXCEPTION—DEADLY! SO BE IT, FOR IT COMES INTO THE CHOOSING OF EACH IN HIS OWN PATHWAY. BUT YOU, THROUGH YOUR OWN ACTIONS, HAVE REMOVED THE PROTECTION FROM YOUR PERSONS! THE ADVERSARY WILL PROTECT YOU ONLY FOR AS LONG AS YOU ARE USEFUL TOOLS FOR HIS DECEITFUL GAMES—AND THEN CAST YOU ASIDE AS HE DOES ALL WHO SERVE PHYSICAL GAIN AND ELITE PUPPETS AND PUPPET-MASTERS.

### LOOKING FORWARD TO NEXT WRITINGS

Hold room in your brains for the next edition of *CONTACT* for we shall be taking up "Court and Jury Tampering in the Injustice System", the Constitution AND THE NEWSTATE'S CONSTITUTION (INTEGRATED WITH FEDERAL "DISTRICTS" AND THE UNITED NATIONS CHARTER). You will get some

confirmation along the way—the New Constitution calls for TWO vice-presidents! I suggest you count how many you actually have NOW—and she is pretty close to the head-shed, is she not? Gore actually serves subservient to Hillary—so it has come down, chelas, and you won't do a thing to stop it. You will, in fact, demand more police force as murder on the streets and crime to the citizens increases. Also, do not overlook the dastardly meaning behind this "Summit" meeting just past. Good Luck, World.

What do "WE" intend to do about these things? Not a thing save tell you and protect our own and those of God's people awaiting His reclamation. It is YOUR world and if it is to be "fixed" YOU will fix it—OR, in her own timing

and sequence—she will clean herself of the vermin infesting her skin and features—probably fertilized by the blood of the millions who shall perish in the fray. May GOD have mercy for ye cannot know of that which you do.

\* \* \*

LATE BREAKING BULLETIN:  
THE FEDS "AT WORK" FOR  
THE PUBLIC?

(Editor's note:)

This comes from CONSTITUTION COALITION, 25 Highland Park Village #248, Dallas, Texas 75205 (Nancy LeRosa & Eric Lighter):

After chronicling the burning of a

Nashville radio station (WWCR, presumably by the ATF, Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms), which had just run an exposé on what really went on in the Waco, Texas standoff, this just-received bulletin contains the following:

Just a few days ago in Ruby Creek, 15 armed ATF agents visited a female witness in that case while she was home alone. The ATF beat her mercilessly, ransacked her home looking for evidence, and then left her, bloody and battered, on the floor. It took 15 macho agents to do the job. This is the **ATF** in action. This is the **New World Order** operating to disarm America for mastery over our Constitutional rights.

May those with eyes to see and ears to hear, see and hear **THE TRUTH** before it is too late.



# Coverup Spans 50 Years

(Editor's note: This is a special Investigative Report, reprinted from the *LAS VEGAS SUN* for Sunday, April 4, 1993. While the *SUN*, in their Introduction below, calls this "the first part of a continuing series", we have heard that the authors and their fine newspaper have received such intense heat from the irate Controlling Elite for this outstanding work that we can but hold our breath and hope the later installments of this work may also get to see the light of day.)



## THE SEARCH ■ FOR THE TIGER'S TREASURE

*First part of a continuing series*

This is a tale of treasure. It is the story of the secret wealth of a continent: solid-gold Buddhas and jewel-encrusted sabers, diamonds and emeralds, silver and platinum, but above all gold — huge hoards of gold — plundered from a dozen conquered lands and buried beneath the steamy jungles of a Pacific island nation.

It is the story of the people who hid it: the generals and house boys, the collaborators and crime lords, and the thousands of slaves who dug cavernous tunnels and were then buried alive with the booty.

It is the story of the people who sought it: from paupers to presidents and psychics to sycophants. You'll meet CIA spies and slick-talking salesmen, Mafia hitmen and secret policemen, shadowy brokers and world-renowned bankers, and some of the world's greatest conmen, all linked together in a quest for the hoard.

It is the story of how much was recovered and how

it was used: billions spent for personal possessions and political pursuits ranging from bullet-proof bras and thousands of shoes to the funding of clandestine military operations, the laundering of drug money, the support of dictators and the overthrow of governments.

It is the story of the hunt for the hoard that still remains hidden — and how some have made millions by luring investors to trade cash for the dream of great riches.

It is a story that is supported by eyewitness statements, audio and video tape recordings, secret documents, photographs and encrypted treasure maps, which will all be presented as the story unfolds.

It is a story of greed and generosity, of courage and cowardice, of ignominy and integrity, in short, of the traits that make us all human.

Above all, it is a tale of treasure.

## **The key players**

**Robert Chastain** — A reputed arms dealer who secretly met with Ferdinand Marcos in Honolulu to discuss a plan by the deposed dictator to retake his country militarily.

**Ray Cline** -- Former deputy director of the CIA. He assembled a high-powered group to recover a huge hoard of World War II looted gold that a former CIA agent allegedly amassed and which was stashed in bank accounts in the Bahamas.

**Richard Hirschfeld** — A Virginia lawyer, he had several meetings with Marcos. During one of the meetings, he said Marcos boasted of making \$4 million in illegal contributions to the 1980 Reagan-Bush campaign and \$8 million to their 1984 campaign.

**Reiner Jacobi**  
— A former CIA contract agent, he negotiated a deal with the Philippine government, which promised to pay him 10 percent of any hidden Marcos assets he recovers. Shares of that contract have been sold to hundreds of investors, many of whom live in Las Vegas.



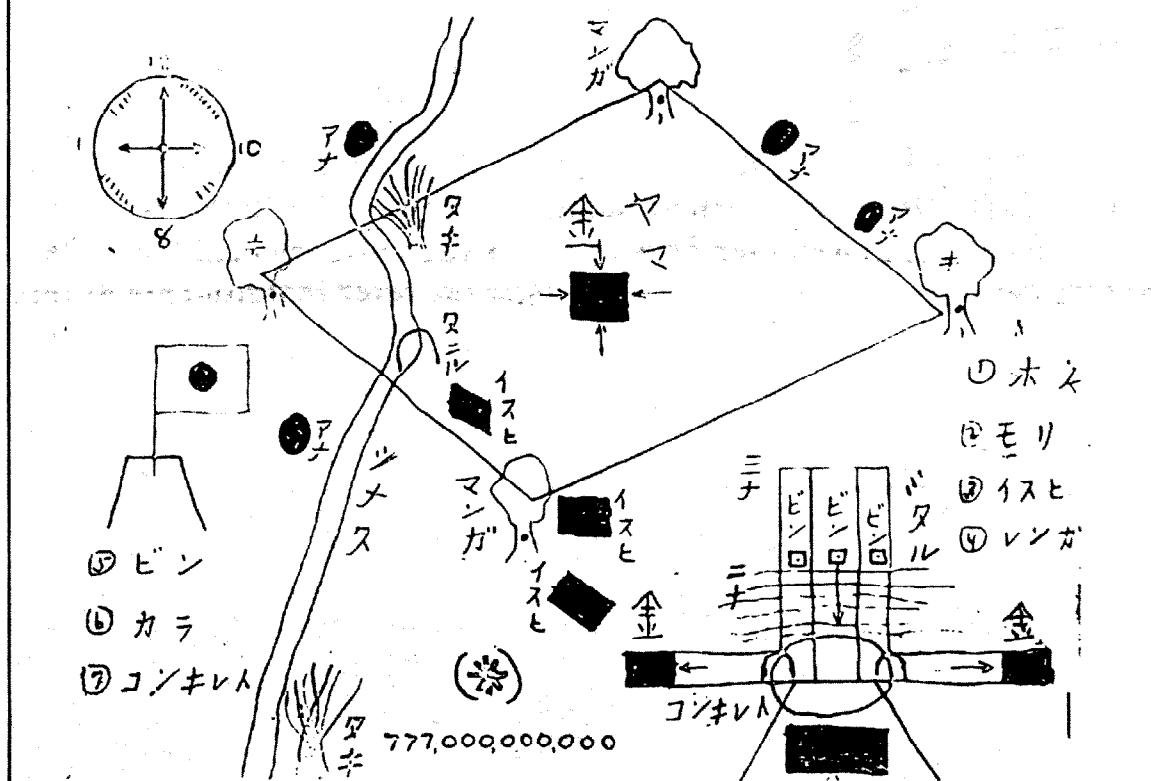
**Paul Laxalt —**  
Former U.S. senator from Nevada, a key official in Reagan's administration and envoy to the Philippines. In the waning days of Marcos' regime, Laxalt sought documents from him that could have incriminated U.S. officials in political payoff schemes and gold deals



**Ferdinand Marcos** — Former president of the Philippines from 1965 to February 1986. Believed to have retrieved billions of dollars worth of gold looted by the Japanese in World War II and buried at various sites in the Philippines. He died in 1989 in exile in Honolulu.



## TIGER'S TREASURE



**JAPANESE SOLDIERS** drew coded treasure maps specifying the locations and retrieval methods of more than 172 major burial sites in the Philippines.

**Imelda Marcos —** Widow of the former Philippine president. She and their son, Ferdinand Jr., are scrambling to sell reputed family assets that include gold her husband recovered from treasure sites in the Philippines.



**Ronald Reagan**  
Former U.S. president and ally of Ferdinand Marcos. He has refused to testify in a recent court case about his role in the Marcos treasure recoveries.



**Ret. Maj. Gen. John Singlaub** — World War II hero and former CIA officer. In the mid 1980s, he hunted for looted World War II treasure in the Philippines with a group that included several Las Vegans.



**Gen. Tomoyuki Yamashita** — Last commander of the 14th Japanese Army in the Philippines during World War II. Known as the "Tiger of Malaya." Much of the gold plundered by the Japanese during the war from conquered Southeast Asian nations and buried in the Philippines became known as Yamashita's Treasure, or "the Tiger's Treasure."



# Quest for gold looted in WWII lures presidents, spies, soldiers

By Gary Thompson  
and Steve Kanigher  
© 1993 LAS VEGAS SUN

**T**HE Yamashita Treasure is either the greatest hoard or the biggest hoax in history.

Most likely, it's a mixture of both.

Many believe the treasure, named after a Japanese general executed as a war criminal, is a multibillion-dollar trove of gold and jewelry looted from conquered Asian lands during World War II and then buried in hundreds of sites around the Philippines.

Others say it's nothing more than a money pit into which hapless suckers have poured tens, if not hundreds, of millions of dollars in a fruitless search for non-existent riches.

There are strong arguments, credible witnesses, believable experts and voluminous documents supporting both sides. Of those knowledgeable about the legend, believers far outnumber doubters. The truth, harder to grasp than smoke with your fingers, is probably somewhere between the extremes.

But in an 11-month investigation, the SUN has uncovered compelling evidence of a massive global coverup spanning five decades. The evidence indicates that the treasure exists, that some has been recovered, that proceeds from it were to be used to finance clandestine military operations and to bribe political leaders, and that far more gold exists in the world than most nations and the cartel controlling its price are willing to admit.

Desperate, often brutal, attempts to conceal the treasure's existence are the norm. The people who buried it slaughtered thousands, those who recovered it murdered hundreds. Recently, sophisticated bugging devices were installed in the offices of a Los

Angeles law firm threatening to expose the coverup. When that failed to deter the firm's legal efforts, its chief investigator was subjected to bribe attempts and murder threats, then assaulted in her Century City

City office building.

In the 1970s and 1980s, then-Philippine President Ferdinand Marcos retrieved billions of dollars worth of gold buried beneath his homeland and shipped it overseas with the help of U.S. intelligence agents and Mafia criminals. Today, his widow Imelda and their son are scrambling to sell those hidden assets at huge discounts before the current Philippine government can seize them. Some of her American lawyers are crisscrossing the globe in a frantic bid to find buyers for the hoard.

Their panicky efforts threaten to disrupt the gold market worldwide, sending the metal's price plunging from already depressed levels. To counter this, terrorist activities designed to prop up the price of gold were discussed by potential buyers from the Middle East before the World Trade Center explosion in New York in February.

## Clinton assassination hinted

A tape recording obtained by the SUN from intelligence sources indicates the Middle Eastern buyers discussed the possibility of assassinating President Clinton and initiating computer-generated collapses of American financial markets as part of those activities.

There may well be no connection between the New York blast — which did impact installation of new computer programs at a major commodity exchange — and the Marcos efforts to sell gold. Yet far-fetched as it sounds, terrorist acts aimed at eroding public confidence in the world's most stable nation and artificially depressing stock and commodity markets could make gold more attractive and drive its price higher. Counter-terrorism experts experienced in dealing with extremists believe the threats make a bizarre sort of sense and are closely monitoring movements by figures involved in the sales efforts.

The threats may be nothing more than ill-conceived boasting by some of the eccentric characters the treasure continually attracts. Yet certain things about the hoard are indisputable. It is:

■ A Rosetta stone for conspiracy buffs who believe it has funded clandestine operations and secret societies around the world since the late 1940s. Some say it was the hidden source of financing that fueled the post-war renaissance of Japan.

■ A siren luring scores of top U.S. military officers and intelligence agents to the hunt for vast riches in hopes

**CONTACT: THE PHOENIX PROJECT** of funding covert operations Congress opposes. History books don't mention Yamashita Treasure, but those generals and spies convinced it exists may have far better sources of information.

■ A red herring for Philippine politicians hoping to avoid taking the actions necessary to overcome the poverty and corruption gripping that nation.

■ The foundation of the fortune Ferdinand Marcos amassed and then used to buy the support of politicians at home and abroad.

■ A gilded dream sold by swindlers who have ripped off millions of dollars from hundreds of hapless investors hoping to grab a piece of the pie.

■ A nightmare for those who've poured their hard-earned money — in some cases, their life savings — into the hunt for the gold and who've received nothing but dross in return.

The numbers strain credulity. Estimates of the hoard, allegedly hidden in hundreds of sites scattered throughout the Philippines, range from a few thousand metric tons to hundreds of thousands of tons. At \$330 an ounce, a metric ton of gold is valued at \$10,609,500. A thousand tons is \$10.6 billion. Some advocates say the treasure totals more than one trillion dollars.

Those estimates aren't just drawn from thin air. They are made by, among others, American military and intelligence officials who sought or transported bullion, Japanese collaborators involved in the original burials and Philippine agents who inventoried actual recoveries for Marcos.

## Secret gold caches

At least 1,000 tons of Marcos gold lies deep beneath an airport runway near Zurich, stashed in a heavily guarded warehouse originally designed to protect European gold from Adolf Hitler. Marcos shipped additional, unknown amounts of gold to secret depositories in other countries, including the United States.

And before his ouster in 1986, the former Philippine dictator buried thousands of tons more in sites around his homeland. A huge, Mount Rushmore-like bust of Marcos carved out of a granite mountain near Tuba, Benguet, stands silent guard over a maze of secret tunnels said to contain some of that hoard.

"We know for sure he got at least 30,000 metric tons out of the country," says one former CIA contract agent Marcos sent to the Bahamas on a 5,000-ton gold deal in the mid-1980s.

"A former engineering professor at the University of Oregon told me Marcos took 60,000 metric tons out of one cave," the ex-agent says. "He

APRIL 6, 1993

said it sounds like a fairy tale, but it's the honest-to-God truth."

Gold-industry experts scoff at the figures, saying the total amount of gold refined through all of recorded history is just 107,000 metric tons. The estimates could mean double, triple or even more actually exists. And that could spell disaster for world economies.

## Official estimate off

But that "official" production excludes the unknown - and unmeasureable - amount of "black gold" - the individual bars, ingots, jewelry and coins held privately by millions of Asians in countries that fell to the Japanese. It also excludes the gilded decor of temples, shrines and monasteries, as well as the secret reserves of nations anxious to maintain a metal-backed currency and eager to hide their true holdings. Among the latter were monarchies that covertly shipped huge amounts of gold to Asia as war threatened to engulf Europe.

The Japanese military seized that gold in its conquest of a continent. Yet victorious Allied forces reported only minuscule gold recoveries from the vanquished nation after the war. Something happened to the riches of Asia, but no one in officialdom wants to talk about it.

History books, national archives and news reports from the post-war period are strangely mute about looted Asian treasures. One of the few mentions in U.S. media appeared in the April 8, 1946, edition of The New York Times, when an editorial acknowledged that "a search has been going on for some of the golden loot stripped from the Philippines, the Dutch Indies, Burma, Siam and China" by Japanese invaders. Yet only a smattering of finds was subsequently reported, most of them minor.

Evidence uncovered by the SUN indicates this conspiracy of silence was orchestrated by an American financial expert who held key Cabinet posts under President Dwight Eisenhower, supreme commander of all Allied forces during the war.

Many treasure advocates are reluctant to talk. Whispering warnings about vast conspiracies, mysterious cabals, arcane trusts and corrupt politicians, they caution against unveiling the shroud of secrecy surrounding the treasure. They genuinely fear for their lives, though skeptics brand their worries paranoia.

But others aren't so fearful. During its investigation, the SUN has conducted hundreds of interviews with individuals from Europe to the Far East. The vast majority profess an almost religious belief in the treasure, and are eager to speak about it.

Many have gone to extraordinary lengths to find it. And judging from the unholy alliances some of them entered, politics has nothing on the Yamashita Treasure when it comes to making strange bedfellows.

■ Carl Whittenburg, called by federal prosecutors one of the biggest drug dealers in U.S. history, teamed up with Special Forces veterans and a key Philippine Cabinet officer to hunt the treasure. Disgruntled ex-associates are convinced they found some.

■ NASA pilots prepared a plan to move thousands of tons of recovered treasure from the Philippines, with H. Ross Perot allegedly tabbed to bankroll the security forces.

■ President Ronald Reagan sent Nevada Sen. Paul Laxalt to Manila in 1986 with a warning for Marcos: Turn over secret files regarding payments to CIA Director William Casey and others "or the deal is off." The files indicate some "donations" were earmarked for clandestine operations in Central America.

■ Ray Cline, former deputy director of the CIA, assembled a group including the erstwhile leader of the Justice Department's Weatherman task force and an ex-chief regulator of the nation's savings and loan industry to negotiate with Citibank officials over ownership of a huge hoard of Yamashita gold allegedly stashed in the Bahamas.

■ Another prominent ex-CIA official, William Eliscu, conducted secret negotiations with Iranian-backed Hezbollah terrorists holding American hostages before teaming up with Reiner Jacobi, an international rogue wanted on drug charges, to steal classified information from Swiss banks. Hundreds of Las Vegas investors helped finance the Swiss operation in hopes of reaping a multibillion-dollar windfall from Marcos gold.

■ In the midst of a coup attempt against then-Philippine President Cory Aquino, her national security adviser flew to the United States to meet with a Las Vegan who claims to have the only authentic maps revealing 175 major treasure sites.

■ A political "godfather" who has run more than 800 campaigns in the United States and Latin America joined forces with a real-life "Dragon Lady" in a bid to unravel the extraordinary story of a superspy named Severino Santa Romano. A soft-spoken, unassuming woman in her 50s, the Dragon Lady participated in her first assassination at age 17 and was recently in the United States hunting 5,700 tons of Yamashita gold.

■ A lawyer wanted for questioning in England's largest robbery - \$40 million of gold bullion - fled to the Philippines and ended up aiding several Americans in their search for long-

buried booty.

They and hundreds of others, including Beverly Hills lawyers, Las Vegas judges, Houston businessmen and Palm Springs chiropractors, are avid adherents of the Yamashita Treasure legend.

## The lure of gold

To each of them, it means something special. For some, it's material things, for others power, for many freedom, for a few adventure. For all of them, it means a metamorphosis, a magical transformation in lives lacking ... something.

Yet the treasure has rarely delivered what was hoped for or promised. Its seekers are like the Greek god Tantalus, a mythical figure doomed to eternal hunger and thirst, standing forever in water that recedes each time he tries to drink it, beneath branches of fruit he can never quite grasp. Only a very few Yamashita Treasure hunters have ever touched real gold; for the rest it remains always just out of reach.

For some, that doesn't matter.

"If I never find an ounce of gold, I won't regret a thing," says a former Las Vegas police officer who has spent months battling poisonous snakes and insects, erupting volcanoes and suffocating cave-ins digging tunnels by hand beneath the rain-soaked jungles of a faraway land. "It has been the greatest adventure of my life."

Indeed, entering the world of Yamashita Treasure hunting is like stepping out of an ordinary existence and into the pages of a Gerald A. Browne thriller about diamonds and emeralds, monopolies and murders, and characters far larger than life. Yet unlike those that people a novel, the actors in this story are real.

They didn't all start out as soldiers or spies, though there are plenty of those in this tale. Each night, some of the latter - hard-eyed Westerners wearing casual clothes and nursing watered-down drinks - sit quietly at the dimly lit tables of Manila's seedier expatriate haunts, which lure civilian treasure hunters as flames do moths. The Funky Fox, Papillon, Mogambo and the like feature sloe-eyed beauties, some still in their teens, promising middle-aged men bargain-priced bliss. And if one trained to keep his mouth shut and ears open gets lucky, he just might overhear something of value.

Of course, most of the men you see in such places have lived most of their lives much more sedately. They were doctors, lawyers, auto salesmen, mechanics, pilots, accountants, computer programmers, bankers. They were successful and, for the most part, set in their ways. So when

they began their quest for Yamashita Treasure, all were convinced *their* lives wouldn't change.

But something happened.

Something happened when they got to the Philippines, when they first saw the sun sink into the South China Sea and felt the seductive allure of the East, when they first cradled a bar of long-buried gold and shivered at its past and its promise, when they first gazed into the eyes of a 20-year-old beauty and became young once again. For each, the catalyst was something unique. And for each, the change was profound.

## Mystique is alluring

"You get caught up in the mystique," says a Las Vegas airline pilot involved in the hunt. "You go to a sleazy hotel, sit in a dark corner of a bar with a single fan turning slowly overhead like in an old movie, have a couple of San Miguel beers, talk to a pretty girl, and you're hooked."

So now these bankers and lawyers and car salesmen and accountants use code names and telephone scramblers. They hide wiretaps and tiny television cameras in hotel rooms and in specially built briefcases to record secret meetings. They carry single-shot, .22 caliber guns disguised as fountain pens into meetings with dictators. They practice voodoo-like rituals and undergo psychic "cleansings" with witch doctors and mystics. They take part in coups, and take up with young girls. They break into Swiss banks, and beat up best friends. They leave their own countries and let marriages, businesses and professional practices founder. They abandon their most cherished beliefs, and become outlaws for whom the rules of society no longer apply. They lie, they cheat, they steal, they kill.

Why?

"If you promise a man gold or women,

you're gonna 'git' him," drawls a laconic Texan who knows first-hand that this quest offers both. Now in his 60s, he has seen hundreds of hunters fall under the spell and has gone through gold fever himself. At an age when most men are retired, this millionaire ex-cattle rancher is in his second decade chasing Yamashita Treasure throughout the 7,100 islands that make up the Philippine archipelago.

But what you "git" is not always what's advertised. The basest traits of a man's character often emerge when the Yamashita gold bug bites. The treasure seems to assume a malevolent animus, altering each person who's embarked on the chase.

## Treasure cursed

"Sometimes, Paquito, I think the Philippine treasure is truly cursed," writes a Las Vegas miner who was a central figure in several expeditions. "So many people died getting it there and hiding it. There is so much blood on it that I wonder why I continue to try to recover it ... Almost everyone who gets involved goes crazy, even before there is a recovery, and greed sets in. They want more or they want it all. Honest, God-fearing men lose their grasp on reality. They would sacrifice their honor and possibly their family if they thought they could get their hands on this kind of wealth."

If the allure is overpowering, the regrets can be devastating.

"What a fool I was," laments another Las Vegan who got caught up in the legend and left a profession paying him six figures annually. In a letter to a former treasure-hunting ally, he writes:

"A fool is someone who gave up everything: his job, his life savings, his condo, his airplane, even his wife's life savings and pension ... someone who can't find the words to tell his mother that he is being forced into bankruptcy and that he can't find a job ... someone who has to tell his son that he can't

get the money for him to complete law school ... Not only have you won, but you have totally destroyed me, my wife, my children and my mother in the process."

## Deadly adventure

Florida fruit growers, Australian gold brokers, Arizona ranchers and Connecticut contractors are just a few of those who've followed a path to the Philippines and got caught up in the quest. Many are combat veterans, eager to recapture the exhilaration of youth in an adventure fraught with deadly dangers, seductive women and promises of huge payoffs.

For others, the adventure is far more vicarious, though the hopes are no less fervent. Dreams one Arkansas woman who invested a few hundred dollars in a treasure-related hunt for gold: "I'll finally be able to buy me a Cadillac." She is still waiting patiently for long-promised riches, one of hundreds of investors who have dumped millions of dollars into a sting operation engineered by an intriguing adventurer named Reiner Jacobi.

Jacobi epitomizes one category of characters who have found a mother lode in the Yamashita Treasure, living regally without recovering, buying or selling a single gram of gold. He negotiated a deal with the Philippine government, which promised to pay him 10 percent of any hidden Marcos assets he traces and recovers. Shares of that contract have been sold to hundreds of investors, who were told they would split a huge hoard of gold located in Switzerland.

The likelihood that they will share in the windfall will be explored in Part 3 of this series in Tuesday's Las Vegas SUN.

Ironically Jacobi, a self-proclaimed master of deceit and deception, himself may have been the target of an elaborate coverup engineered by crooked Swiss and Philippine politicians and American CIA agents.

(End of this portion of the story, but read on, it ain't over yet!)

APRIL 6, 1993

# Huge Hoard Funds Secret U.S. Operations

By Gary Thompson  
and Steve Kanigher  
© 1993 LAS VEGAS SUN

**F**OR decades, a shadowy cabal of career bureaucrats has conducted its own foreign policy, largely hidden from congressional oversight and partially financed by arms sales and drug smuggling.

But rifles, mortars, cocaine and hashish haven't been the only sources of funding for clandestine operations Congress opposed.

The Yamashita Treasure, the massive hoard of gold and jewelry looted from Asia and buried in the Philippines during World War II, also has paid for covert activities by U.S. intelligence agencies and perhaps even been used to gain influence with high-ranking American officials.

Current and former government officials airily dismiss such claims as the unsubstantiated ravings of wild-eyed conspiracy buffs. But an 11-month SUN investigation spanning the globe has uncovered tantalizing documents, secret tape recordings and mysterious coincidences that raise unsettling questions those off-handed denials fail to address.

The CIA has long used arms and drug smuggling to raise money for activities Congress refused to finance. The attempted overthrow of Indonesia's President Sukarno in the 1950s; the Bay of Pigs fiasco in the 1960s; the secret incursions into Laos, Cambodia and Thailand during the Vietnam War are well-documented examples of the agency's efforts to thwart America's official foreign-policy goals.

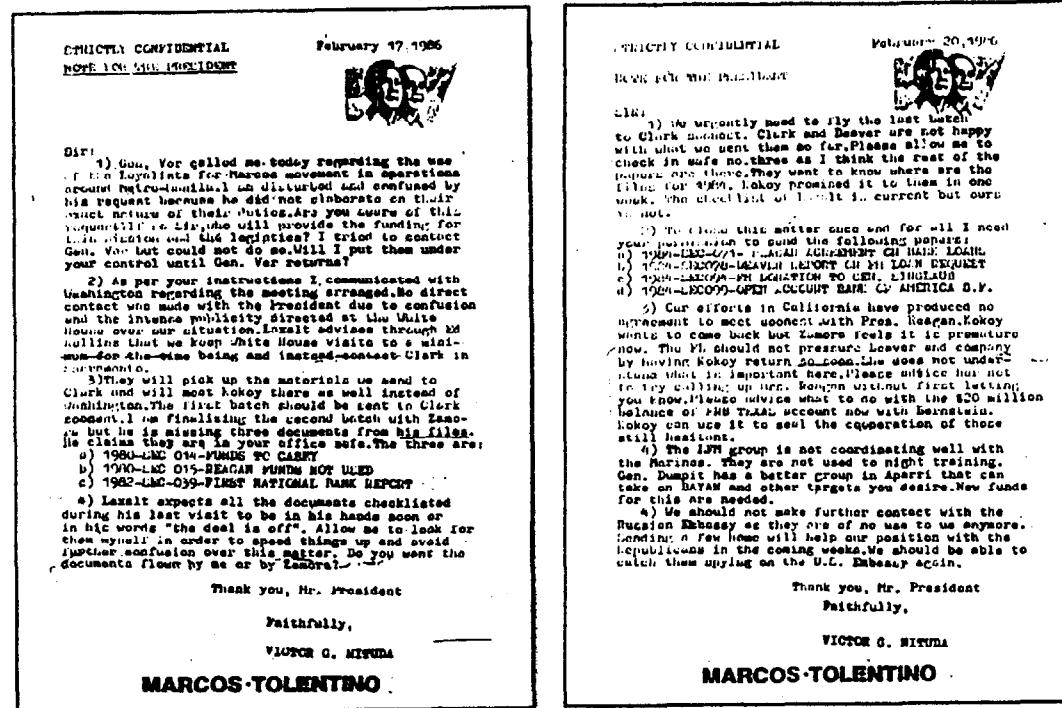
Another case in which public servants pursued private agendas — some for patriotic reasons, others for personal profit — is the Iran-Contra affair in which key members of the National Security Council participated in efforts to arm Nicaraguan rebels and bribe officials of the Khomeini regime in Iran.

## Iran-Contra link

Iran-Contra is one incident in which Yamashita Treasure proceeds were earmarked for use in supporting America's friends and overthrowing its enemies. One of its "friends," the late Philippine President Ferdinand Marcos, may even have used recovered treasure to help cement his amicable relationship with certain U.S. leaders.

In the dying days of the Marcos dictatorship, one of his key aides wrote two letters indicating the Reagan administration was desperate to gain control of certain Philippine files before Marcos fell from power.

The first letter, written eight days before Marcos' ouster in 1986, mentioned President Ronald Reagan's



special emissary to the Philippines, Sen. Paul Laxalt, R-Nev. Written on stationery marked "Presidential Secretary," the letter was from Victor Nituda, Philippine immigration director and executive assistant to Marcos.

Laxalt, Nituda wrote, "advises keep White House meetings to a minimum ... (and) expects all documents checklisted during his last visit to be in his hands soon or in his words, the deal is off." Allow me to add for them myself, in order to avoid any further confusion over this matter, Dr. ... you sent the documents flown by me or by Zamora?"

■ 1980-SEC-014: Funds to Casey.  
■ 1980-SEC-015: Reagan Funds Not Used.

■ 1982-SEC-039: First National Bank Report.

(William Casey headed Reagan's election campaign in 1980 and was subsequently named CIA director.)

Three days later, Nituda wrote Marcos a second letter: "We urgently need to fly the last batch to Clark soonest. Clark and Deaver are not happy with what we've sent them so far." (William Clark was President Reagan's national security adviser and Michael Deaver Reagan's deputy chief of staff.)

"Please allow me to check in safe No. 3, as I think the rest of the papers are there. They want to know where are the files for 1984 ... The checklist of Laxalt is current, but ours is not ... I need your permission to send the following papers:"

■ 1984-SEC-071: Reagan Agreement on Bank Loans.

■ 1984-SEC-078: Deaver Report on Ferdinand Marcos Loan Request.

■ 1984-SEC-094: FM Donations to Gen. Singlaub.

The contents of the reports Nituda

A key Marcos aide wrote these two letters, indicating the Reagan administration was desperate to get certain files damaging to the U.S. before Marcos fell from power. The files are said to have contained information on illegal campaign contributions in the United States.

requested from Marcos have never been disclosed. U.S. officials seized about 2,300 documents from the exiled dictator when he landed in Hawaii in February 1986, but haven't released all the papers.

Laxalt spokesman Tom Loranger says the Nituda requests are meaningless. "There's no basis to what the letters say. I can assure you all Laxalt was involved in was talking to Marcos about political and military reforms. Marcos later called Laxalt, who told him to step down to avoid a bloodbath."

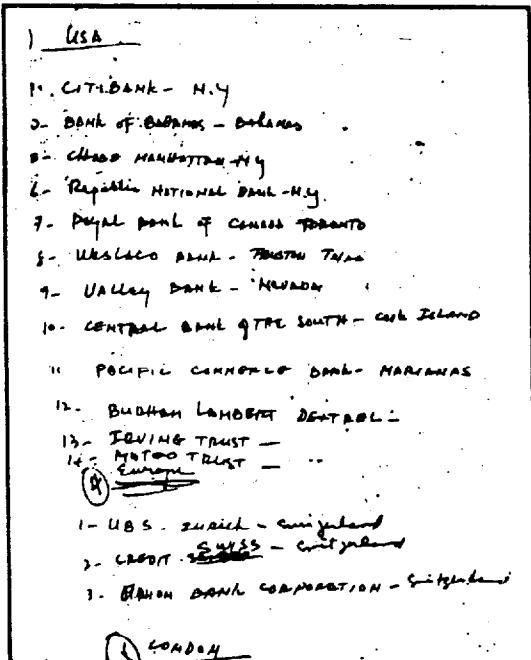
The "donations to Gen. Singlaub" notation in the Nituda letters refers to John Singlaub, a retired Army major general who was a key fundraiser for the Contra forces fighting the Sandinista regime in Nicaragua.

## Extraordinary characters

Singlaub is just one of an extraordinary cast of characters the treasure has drawn to the Philippines for nearly half a century. They include American military leaders and intelligence agents whose vision of patriotism and virulent anti-communism have prompted them to join forces with less-savory figures — including right-wing fanatics, Mafia and Yakuza crime lords, religious zealots, political assassins and drug smugglers.

These American military and intelligence officials — some of them still on active duty — have raised funds from wealthy, like-minded individuals ranging from the Hunt brothers to Ferdinand Marcos to the Sultan of

## TIGER'S TREASURE



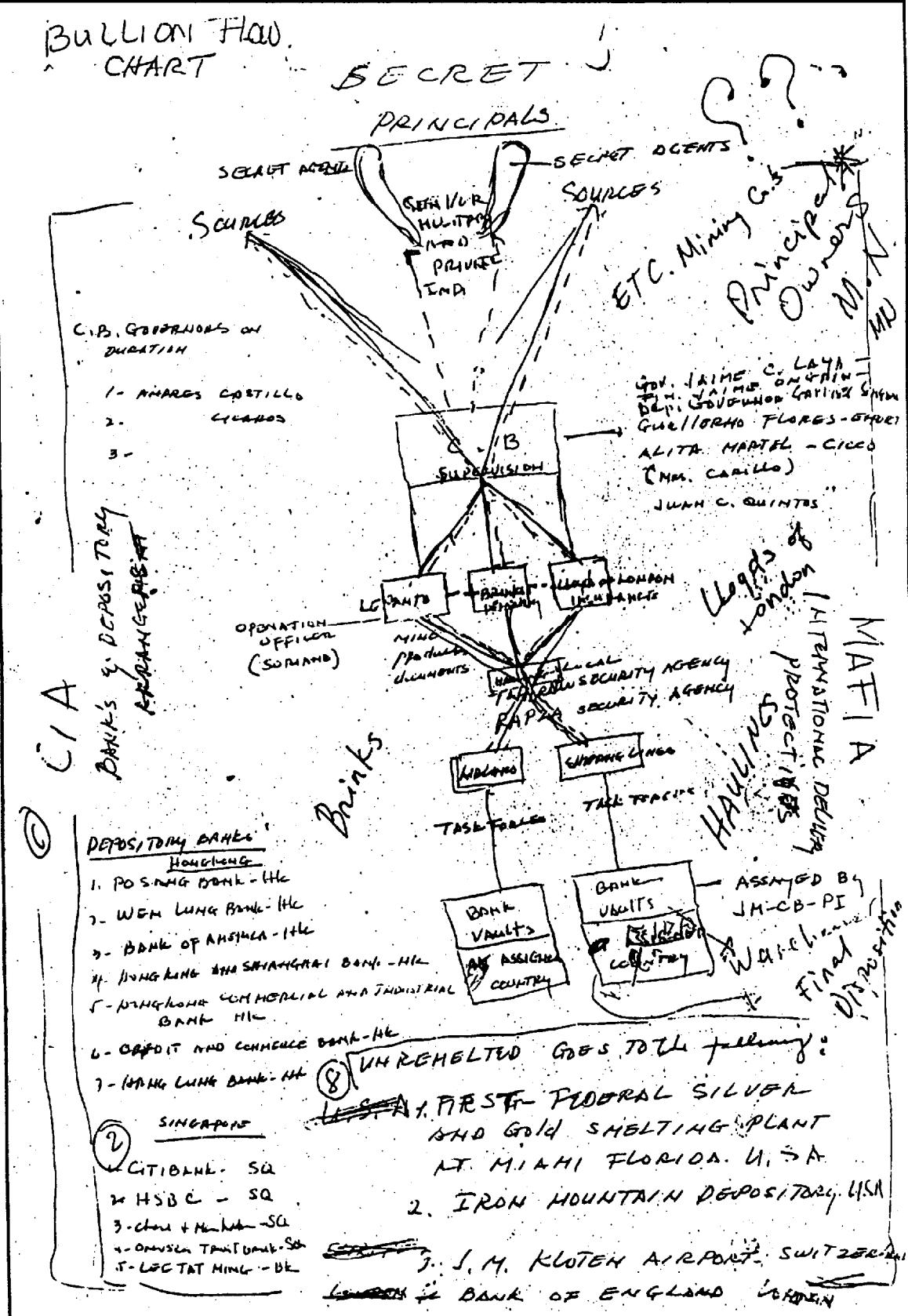
**THESE DOCUMENTS**, allegedly written by Ferdinand Marcos, show how recovered gold bullion was shipped from the Philippines to banks and depositories with CIA and Mafia personnel handling transportation and security. Several U.S. banks are listed, in top document, including Valley Bank of Nevada.

Brunei, all to finance adventures such as the overthrow of the Sandinista government. They also solicited money to finance the hunt for Yamashita's Treasure. They are convinced the treasure is real and that much of it is still buried in the Philippines.

Some learned of the treasure through CIA and State Department intelligence reports or the interrogation of Japanese collaborators, while others were allegedly involved in the transportation of recovered riches from U.S. military bases in the Philippines to bank vaults and bullion depositories around the world.

One group of American military officers including National Security Council members and a former chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff attempted to recover treasure from the Philippines. Documents spell out what was planned for the proceeds:

"Can we agree to take one half ... and use it to fund WDF (Western Defense Foundation) for national defense (military) projects in U.S. and Philippines ... so in effect build a new military industrial complex controlled by us. If your answer is yes, I suggest A. Singlaub; B. Schweitzer; C. Daniel Graham, SDI High Frontier; D. George Keagan, retired Chief USAF Intelligence; E. Jack Vessey, retired Chairman Joint Chiefs of Staff 2 years."



The quote comes from a letter written by the president of Phoenix Exploration Services Ltd., a London-based company connected to a Hong Kong operation called Nippon Star Ltd., which conducted a controversial hunt for Yamashita Treasure.

Lt. Gen. Robert Schweitzer, formerly with the Pentagon's Strategy, Plans and Policy Office, was President Reagan's senior military adviser on the National Security Council. Lt. Gen. Daniel Graham, former director of the Defense Intelligence Agency, was a key figure in the Star Wars program.

**NSC 'taking over'**

Schweitzer and Singlaub were Nippon Star principals. When a conflict developed over control of the treasure-hunting operation, one of the generals allegedly told two consultants that "Nippon Star is going out of business and the National Security Council is taking over."

Whether they actually had official White House backing is unclear. However, the prospectus used to obtain funds for the treasure hunt from wealthy American conservatives says:

APRIL 6, 1993

"Additional liaison for backup security has been established and is maintained with United States government officials at Clark Air Force Base and Subic Naval Station in the Philippines, and with U.S. government officials in Washington, D.C."

Exactly what that "additional liaison" meant will be explored in a future part of this series.

## North sought deal

One of Schweitzer's key assistants on the National Security Council was Lt. Col. Oliver North, who participated in a 1985 attempt to sell 44 tons of Marcos gold worth \$465 million. North wanted to use \$5 million from the proceeds to help finance the Contras. But the deal fell through when the NSC aide decided to cut out Marcos' Israeli intermediaries and negotiate directly with Gen. Fabian Ver, the Philippine military officer in charge of secretly selling the gold.

A few months later, Marcos stepped down as president, leaving the Philippines Feb. 26, 1986, for exile in Hawaii. But there are indications "the deal" mentioned in the Nituda letters may indeed have been honored.

In 1988, a federal grand jury in New York began investigating the ailing former dictator, his wife, Saudi Arabian financier Adnan Khashoggi and several others involved in Marcos activities in this country.

The probe centered on allegations the suspects had violated U.S. court injunctions by hiding the ownership of hundreds of millions of dollars in assets bought with Philippine government funds. The investigation was a concession to the new Philippine government, which was trying to recover assets Marcos had shipped out of his country.

But the Reagan administration wasn't eager to prosecute the case as vigorously as Philippine President Cory Aquino might have hoped. Rudolph Giuliani, the federal prosecutor directing the grand jury investigation, was summoned to a White House meeting on Sept. 13, 1988, to discuss the case.

## National security concerns

White House officials said Reagan, who had promised Marcos a safe haven in the U.S., didn't attend the meeting. But Giuliani and his staff detailed their proposed charges against Marcos to diplomatic and intelligence advisers concerned about the case's potential impact on "national security."

Among the concerned advisers were Maj. Gen. Colin Powell, top aide to Defense Secretary Casper Weinberger,

and William Odom, director of the National Security Agency (NSA). The super-secret NSA is responsible for the intercept of sensitive communications worldwide, and works closely with the CIA in monitoring the activities of important foreign nationals.

The two intelligence agencies had been intercepting phone calls and tape recording meetings Marcos conducted at his Hawaii home. And they were aware of some extraordinary discussions the exiled dictator had conducted with a Virginia lawyer named Richard Hirschfeld and an arms dealer named Robert Chastain.

Hirschfeld and Chastain had recorded some of their meetings with Marcos and had turned the tapes over to Swiss and Philippine government officials. Justice Department officials wanted to present the tapes to the grand jury investigating the case because they contained Marcos' references to huge hoards of gold.

But Powell and Odom reportedly warned Giuliani that the unedited tapes could "swing the pendulum of the entire country" and cost the Republican Party the White House in 1988 if they were made public. It wasn't so much the mention of gold that concerned them; instead, it was Marcos talking about contributions to U.S. presidential campaigns and the use of gold proceeds to fund illegal arms deals.

According to Hirschfeld, the tapes he and Chastain made could "close the loop on Iran-Contra and give (Special Prosecutor Lawrence) Walsh what he needs."

## Illegal campaign contributions

Hirschfeld said that during the meetings, Marcos boasted of making \$4 million in illegal contributions to the 1980 Reagan-Bush presidential campaign and \$8 million in the 1984 campaign. Marcos also talked about the involvement of the CIA and "a lieutenant colonel from the White House" in exportation of gold from the Philippines during the early 1980s, according to Hirschfeld.

Marcos said the CIA's consideration for the shipments were the illegal campaign contributions and a set of end-user certificates allegedly signed by his chief military aide and closest confidante, Gen. Fabian Ver, according to Hirschfeld.

The end-user certificates were a key part of the Reagan administration's efforts to sidestep a congressional ban on arms shipments to the Contra rebels in Central America. The administration could, however, ship arms to Israel without congressional objection. And Israel could resell weapons to third countries such as the Republic of the

Philippines that certified the arms were for their military forces.

Ver was head of the Philippine military and, according to a number of sources, had indeed signed end-user certificates for Israel. The arms allegedly ended up in Contra hands for the battle against the Sandinista regime in Nicaragua.

## Shultz: Don't reduce charges

Secretary of State George Shultz reportedly argued strongly against limiting the charges against Marcos. An outspoken foe of the administration's efforts to link Contra arms supplies with the payment of ransom for Middle East hostages, Shultz was no doubt aware the tapes could expose the operation.

But Marcos himself apparently had little concern about the grand-jury probe. In one taped conversation, he reportedly said Reagan "would have to have his head examined if I was indicted."

Nevertheless, he was, though the indictment was considerably narrower than the Justice Department and Shultz had wanted. Before he could stand trial, Marcos died; his wife and Khashoggi were acquitted following what some observers thought was a less-than-energetic effort by the prosecution.

Portions of the Hirschfeld-Chastain tapes played at closed-door congressional committee hearings have been obtained by the SUN. But Hirschfeld, now serving a six-year sentence on federal income-tax charges, doubts the unedited tapes will be released to the public.

Giuliani had subpoenaed the Hirschfeld-Chastain tapes as part of his racketeering probe of Marcos. But Attorney General Edwin Meese reportedly prevented one of his deputies from flying to Zurich to pick up the unedited version.

One agency that might gain access to them is the House October Surprise Task Force, which is investigating allegations the Reagan campaign conspired with Iranians to delay the release of 52 American hostages held in Tehran in 1980. The hostages were released the day Reagan was inaugurated.

A Senate committee recently concluded there was no convincing evidence that Casey and others engineered a delay in the release of hostages to sabotage President Jimmy Carter's re-election hopes.

But the House committee is trying to convince a shadowy CIA contract agent named Reiner Jacobi to provide documents and

tape recordings he claims would "blow the lid" off the October Surprise story.

In an interview with the SUN in Frankfurt, Germany, last week, Jacobi provided documents that raise additional questions about the events leading up to the 1980 election.

One such document was a letter from former high-ranking CIA official William Eliscu, who told the SUN he and former agency deputy director and diplomat Vernon Walters were involved in the 1980 hostage negotiations.

Eliscu's letter, dated June 4, 1992, said he met with Jacobi in 1980 "at the suggestion of William Casey, who had just informed me of his acceptance as campaign manager for Ronald Reagan ..."

"I then met Mr. Jacobi again in Washington, D.C., in 1981 (sic) for the purpose of using his contacts and various groups for the release of the hostages held in Iran and other places as a result of the overthrow of the shah. I was actively engaged in the many attempts to help release the hostages at the request of Bill Casey. Mr. Casey and myself were together in the O.S.S. during War War II and we had a close relationship until his death."

**In an interview with the SUN in Frankfurt, Germany, last week, (Reiner) Jacobi provided documents that raise additional questions about the events leading up to the 1980 election.**

Further evidence of Jacobi's role in the hostage negotiations is contained in a letter to R. Spencer Oliver, chief counsel of the House Foreign Affairs Committee. The Nov. 18, 1991, letter was written by a lawyer for Dirk Stoffberg, a South African arms dealer and intelligence officer facing a jail sentence for selling 1,000 handguns to a U.S. Customs agent.

Stoffberg had worked with British intelligence agencies to gain the release of three British hostages held by Iran and, as a result, the lawyer said, met with "Mr. William Casey in August 1980 in London." Casey was in London in late July 1980, attending a conference on World War II.

"As a result of that success (in the British hostage talks), U.S. sources contacted British intelligence to arrange a meeting with Stoffberg in London. The

**CONTACT: THE PHOENIX PROJECT**

main U.S. contact was a Reiner Jacobi ...

"Jacobi brought Stoffberg to meet Casey at a London hotel for dinner. After a few minutes, Jacobi left and Casey and Stoffberg dined for two or three hours. Stoffberg states that Casey was aware of Stoffberg's Iranian connections and his success assisting British intelligence. Casey asked if he could help get the U.S. hostages out. Stoffberg agreed.

"He had no further contacts with Casey; all further contacts were with Jacobi, although he had at least one meeting with a Mr. Allen in London and received Allen's card, which identified him as Richard Allen with the Republican Party."

Allen, who worked in the Reagan presidential campaign, met with Casey and former British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher in London in the summer of 1980. After the election, Reagan named Richard Allen his national security adviser.

Jacobi also told the SUN he has at least 26 hours of highly incriminating tape recordings in which CIA officials discuss October Surprise. Jacobi's tapes, along with the complete Hirschfeld-Chastain recordings and the Nituda reports, could provide valuable insights into the Reagan administration's still-secret conduct regarding Iran-Contra, October Surprise, Ferdinand Marcos and Yamashita Treasure.

# There's More Gold In World Than Official Records Admit

Solid gold or fool's, the Yamashita Treasure tantalizes, offering something for everyone. It provided a convenient source of wealth for former Philippine President Ferdinand Marcos, who also amassed hundreds of millions through bribes and kickbacks from businessmen in his country.

Critics contend the treasure had nothing to do with the riches he accumulated and that any gold he sold was stolen from the coffers of the

country.

There's little doubt Marcos stashed gold in the Philippines and abroad. It is the origin of the metal that is in question. The SUN has obtained thousands of documents and interviewed hundreds of witnesses indicating he sold or traded far more gold during his reign as Philippine dictator than was produced by the nation's mines throughout its history.

officially earned a total of \$337,000. But he offered \$35 billion to the Cory Aquino government if it would allow him to return to the Philippines after his ouster. That money didn't all come from bribes or payoffs. Marcos himself claimed he had recovered Yamashita's Treasure, and his widow and children maintain to this day that it was the source of the family's wealth.

The treasure's existence also may explain the curious behavior of

APRIL 6, 1993

some Japanese companies doing business in the Philippines. Although renowned as hard-headed, profit-oriented businessmen, the leaders of various Japanese companies have been unusually philanthropic in bidding on certain construction projects there, undercutting bids offered by competing Filipino firms.

They voluntarily build concrete roads miles long atop remote, jungle-covered mountains serviced by as few as three vehicles. They erect shrines honoring fallen soldiers, construct water drainage systems in sparsely populated areas, dig 200-foot deep wells 10 feet apart and offer, in sequence, \$15,000, then \$250,000 and finally \$500,000 for a ramshackle house perched on the side of a precipice. Every one of these projects is located directly over a suspected treasure site.

Conspiracy buffs love the Yamashita Treasure, for it provides credible support to some of their most cherished beliefs. For those who contend a

mysterious cartel controls the cost of precious metals, it offers a logical explanation of why the price of gold — a traditional hedge against inflation — fell from a peak of \$875 an ounce in January 1980 to its current level of around \$330 an ounce.

Inflation, though less onerous now than in the late 1970s and early 1980s, hasn't ceased. The world's population also has climbed, theoretically leading to increased demand for precious metals. Yet the price of gold has hovered between \$330 and \$400 an ounce since then — right in the midst of the period Marcos and his cronies were secretly dumping huge amounts of the precious metal onto world markets. Some of the biggest sales occurred between February 1983 and January 1984, an 11-month span that saw gold's price plunge 28 percent.

Gold industry officials and monetary experts say the main reason for the price weakness is the proliferation of

alternative investment opportunities in the past decade. While it traditionally keeps pace with inflation, gold can't offer the higher returns available through other investment vehicles. And industry spokesmen scoff at the amounts mentioned in some transactions, saying they simply aren't credible.

But conspiracy theorists point out that the so-called gold cartel has a vested interest in refuting reports of treasure recoveries and huge gold deals. If the cartel admits there is more gold than officially acknowledged, the price could plummet from its current depressed level. Economic chaos could ensue.

The history of the Yamashita Treasure indicates there is much more gold than the industry admits, though not the amount some people claim. As usual, the truth lies somewhere between the extremes.

By Gary Thompson

## Where I Stand

(Editor's note: *CONTACT* is including this writing from Brian Greenspun, the Editor of the *LAS VEGAS SUN*, on the eye-opening harassment and danger that writer Gary Thompson's team has encountered while pursuing this story.)

### THE TIP OF the iceberg.

In 1978, the *Las Vegas SUN* published a series of stories about the fabled Yamashita gold treasure which legend and eyewitness accounts claim was buried deep beneath hundreds of sites, including churches, throughout the Philippines.

Our stories were based on taped conversations and secret documents, which when made were never meant for the light of day, and eyewitness statements from people around the world and in Las Vegas.

As accurate as that series was in nailing down the fact that the gold hoard did exist, the series was officially downplayed in the Philippines and in our own country. It wasn't until the late 1980s when the United States Senate conducted hearings, which ultimately confirmed the treasure's existence, that we felt some kind of vindication for the series which nobody officially believed.

When a newspaper gets a break on a big story, it has two

choices. Run with it or ignore it for considerations that may have nothing to do with what good newspapering is all about. We got that break on this story once in 1978 and did something about it. We thought we covered it as thoroughly as possible given the practical constraints of time and resources.

We have been lucky. Last year we got a second chance at this story. And what we have learned



**BRIAN GREENSPUN**

is that 15 years ago we managed to uncover only the tip of an incredibly large iceberg that has hidden what could be the largest treasure trove in modern history. It also has kept from public view one of the most bizarre stories of billionaire

dictators, super-patriotic spooks making deals that would make your head spin and scam artists making fast and furious millions from people hopelessly struck with incurable gold fever.

Today, the *SUN* begins "The Search for the Tiger's Treasure," which has uncovered what we now believe is the rest of that huge iceberg that lurked beneath the clandestine waters of secret government deals, numbered bank accounts, off-budget CIA activities and much, much more.

Our lead investigative reporter, former *SUN* Managing Editor Gary Thompson, has joined with Steve Kanigher to write what must be acclaimed one of the most outstanding investigative series ever published. They did all this by traveling around the world for the past 11 months, spending 18-hour days and, fortunately, living through serious death threats.

One of their colleagues was beaten up last month, fulfilling a prior warning from a contract spook to "lay off" the story. That same individual predicted terrorist actions against the United States – prior to the New York World Trade Center bombing – and even made a plausible threat against the life of an elected official in the highest offices of this country. All in the name of secrecy and greed.

The "Search for the Tiger's Treasure" may read like the best fiction available, but Thompson's team, which includes an enormous contribution from Los Angeles private investigator Arlene Friedman and the law firm for which she works, has checked and re-checked the facts against hundreds of hours of audio tapes – many of which were secretly recorded – and file cabinets full of documents – bank records, secret memos from government agencies and curious agreements that couldn't have been written with public access in mind.

The SUN's conspiracy specialist, Danny Greenspun, provided a pivotal interview with a Philippine woman short in stature but long on experience – including assassinations on behalf of former Philippine President Ferdinand Marcos. Danny's continuing advice to the team helped keep a sense of balance when high doses of incredulity threatened their objectivity.

The series has been enhanced by modern technology and the wonderful talent of Graphics Editor Neal Lauron whose skills are apparent in the visual aids that help the reader better understand this remarkable story.

And, finally, no story works without a good editor. In this case, the SUN's managing editor, Sandy Thompson, spent uncountable hours poring over drafts, reducing them to readable length and always questioning, then corroborating, the facts.

The "Search for the Tiger's Treasure" is fascinating and

enjoyable reading. We are proud to be able to bring it to our readers. In the end, though, it should be most disturbing because it tells us, yet again, that what we think we see and what we think we know is often far from what really is.

And that means that the "Search for the Tiger's Treasure," as thorough and responsible as it is, may still be the tip of an even larger iceberg.

**BRIAN GREENSPUN** is editor of the Las Vegas SUN.

(Editor's note: IF they aren't stopped from further publishing, the following is what the SUN expects to run over the next few days. See note at top of page 60.)

■ **IN MONDAY'S SUN:**  
The treasure's history is the key to its secrets.

■ **IN TUESDAY'S SUN:**  
Hundreds of Las Vegas investors are lured by promises of riches.

# Quake Study Finds Southern Calif. Overdue For Big One

(Editor's note: The following article was published in the LAS VEGAS REVIEW-JOURNAL on Sunday, April 4, 1993. Seems like the "official studies" are finally catching up to what CONTACT and, before that, THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, have been warning about for some time.)

By Lee Siegel  
Associated Press

LOS ANGELES — Major earthquakes have walloped Southern California more often than thought, providing additional evidence the region is overdue for a "Big One" on the San Andreas fault, geologists said recently.

Their study in the journal Science found that during the past 500 years, five quakes measuring 7 to 8.3 on the Richter scale ruptured the San Bernardino Mountains segment of the fault near Wrightwood, north of San Bernardino.

The study found that big quakes happen somewhere on the

“These new geological data provide evidence that the likelihood of a large-magnitude earthquake on the southern San Andreas fault is higher than previous estimates.”

David Schwartz  
USGS geologist

southern San Andreas about every 100 years, instead of every 132 years as believed previously, "and it's been 135 years since the last one," said U.S. Geological Survey geologist Tom Fumal, chief author of the study.

He predicted the disaster is "going to happen within the lifetime of most people living in Southern California."

The quakes happened in 1857, 1812 and very roughly in 1700, 1610 and 1470, according to stud-

ies of breaks in buried layers of gravel and peat.

Previous studies found three of those quakes also ruptured the Mojave segment of the fault, the part closest to Los Angeles.

"These new geological data provide evidence that the likelihood of a large-magnitude earthquake on the southern San Andreas fault is higher than previous estimates," said USGS geologist David Schwartz, a co-author of the study.

"I don't think it makes things worse" than the already high risk of a big quake, replied Kerry Sieh, a California Institute of Technology geologist who reviewed the study.

That's because the study revealed only one previously unknown big quake, in 1610, and its magnitude isn't known, Sieh said. Fumal believes that quake measured about 7.

But Sieh said the study was important because it provides "the first concrete evidence" that a quake measuring about 8 sometime around 1700 ruptured two segments of the fault near Palm Springs and San Bernardino. Those are the sections scientists believe are most likely to cause the next devastating quake.

"If it happened once it could happen again," Sieh said.

Richard Eisner of the California Office of Emergency Services said the public "shouldn't be distracted by the debates among scientists." He said the study confirms big quakes occur repeatedly in the region "and we've got to prepare for them."

Fumal, Schwartz and University of Oregon geologists Ray J. Weldon II and Silvio Pezzopane dug 16 trenches across the San Andreas near Wrightwood, on the boundary of the fault's Mojave and San Bernardino Mountains segments.

By dating layers of peat and studying how gravel layers were offset by big quakes, they found the fault in that area had been ruptured by 12 major quakes in 1,300 years. They focused on the five quakes in the last 500 years.

A decade-old estimate by the Federal Emergency Management Agency said a quake measuring 7.5 to 8 or more could kill up to 14,000 people and hospitalize another 55,000. That estimate is now considered high.

# THE WORD

## Tapes, Transcriptions & Videos

In addition to audio tapes of meetings with Commander Hatonn and written transcriptions of some taped topics, **THE WORD** also offers other tapes and videos on selected topics.

Donations to cover the costs of tapes are \$4.00 for one tape, \$6.00 for two tapes and \$2.50 per tape for three or more, except where otherwise noted. The transcriptions are \$3.00 each. (Mexico or Canada add \$0.25 and other foreign countries add \$0.50 per tape or transcription.) **Postage is included in tape and transcription prices.**

Please send check or money order to: **THE WORD, P.O. Box 6194, Tehachapi, CA 93582** or call 805-822-4176 if you have questions or you wish to use your Visa, Discover or Master Card.

If you desire to *automatically* receive tapes from future meetings, please send at least a \$50 donation from which tape costs will be deducted. We will try to notify you as your balance reaches zero.

*Special Order* tapes are noted below by \* and are not automatically sent since this material is usually either already in print or will be soon. Available written transcriptions are noted by #.

The following is a complete list of meeting dates with the number of tapes in bold in parentheses and mentioning if the meeting has a special focus:

2/22/92(4); 3/14/92(4);	7/26/92(3);
3/21/92(2); 3/28/92(1); 4/4/92(3);	8/3/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
4/12/92(2) a talk at local Community Church;	8/8/92(2);
4/13/92(1) # "What is a Semite?";	8/31/92(2) Anti-Christ Banksters;
4/17/92(1) # "Who Were the First Christians?";	9/5/92(2);
4/25/92(2)* # "The Photon Belt";	9/12/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
4/26/92(3); 5/1/92(1) "L.A. Riots and The Bigger Plan";	10/4/92(3); 10/10/92(2);
5/2/92(3);	10/17/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
5/8/92(2) radio talk show;	10/24/92(2); 11/1/92(2);
5/9/92(4);	11/1/92(1) radio program, New Mexico;
5/11/92(3) * "Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars";	11/8/92(2); 11/14/92(3); 11/22/92(2);
5/13/92(3) meeting with European visitors over lunch;	11/25/92(1) radio program, Gallup, NM;
5/16/92(3); 5/23/92(2);	11/29/92(2); 12/6/92(2);
5/30/92(3)* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between" tapes 1-3;	12/6/92(2) <i>Cosmos Patriot Group-I</i> ;
6/1/92(3); 6/4/92(2); 6/6/92(4);	12/7/92(1) <i>Cosmos Patriot Group-II</i> ;
6/13/92(3); 6/21/92(3); 6/27/92(2);	12/12/92(2) <i>Cosmos Patriot Group-III</i> ;
6/28/92(2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT;	12/13/92(2); 12/20/92(2);
6/30/92(3)* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between" tapes 4-6;	12/31/92(1)* Constitutional Law Center;
7/4/92(2) radio program, KTKK;	1/2/93(2);
7/12/92(3);	1/14/93(2) Seminar speech by Retired Police Officer Jack McLamb;
7/18/92(2) radio program, KTKK;	1/16/93(2); 1/23/93(3); 1/30/93(2);
	2/6/93(1); 2/13/93(2); 2/18/93(2);
	2/20/93(2) radio program on KTKK featuring Soltec with Hatonn;
	4/4/93(3) including Soltec and Sananda.
	<b>SPECIAL AUDIO:</b> 8/16/92(3)*, Col. James "Bo" Gritz citizens' patriot rally speech in Tehachapi;
	<b>SPECIAL VIDEO:</b> 8/16/92, Tehachapi Citizens' Rally featuring Col. James "Bo" Gritz, \$12;
	<b>SPECIAL MUSICAUDIO:</b> Steven Vaus - "WE MUST TAKE AMERICA BACK" available for \$5;
	<b>SPECIAL MUSICAUDIO:</b> Brent Moorhead - "LET'S TAKE OUR NATION BACK" available for \$5.

**THE WORD NOW ACCEPTS  
VISA, DISCOVER OR  
MASTER CARD**

(Editor's note: The existence of documents such as these is no doubt inconvenient to George Green, who continues to deny that he was either a Vice-President OR a Director of the Phoenix Institute. One would think George ought to be at least smart enough to remember what evidence is all about the country that demonstrates THE TRUTH. Meanwhile, such frantic dancing as this by the Adversary's puppets must be great joy for the Old Rat to behold.)

[See story  
behind these  
on page 58.]

*Copy in file*

PROMISSORY NOTE

August 28, 1990

\$20,000.00

January 11, 1991

FOR VALUE RECEIVED, PHOENIX INSTITUTE, a California corporation, promises to pay to [REDACTED], the principal sum of FIFTY THOUSAND AND NO/100 DOLLARS (\$50,000.00), on August 28, 1995, to:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

\$50,000.00

PROMISSORY NOTE

FOR VALUE RECEIVED, PHOENIX INSTITUTE, a California corporation, promises to pay to [REDACTED], the principal sum of TWENTY THOUSAND AND NO/100 (\$20,000.00), on January 11, 1996, to:

[REDACTED]

This Note is at an interest rate of 10% per annum due quarterly, with the first interest only payment due on December 1, 1990, and subsequent quarters thereafter.

This Note is at an interest rate of 10% per annum due quarterly, with the first payment due March 1, 1991, and subsequent quarters thereafter.

The undersigned hereby waives presentment, demand, protest, and notice of dishonor, and agrees to assume all costs, expenses and attorney fees incurred in the collection thereof.

The undersigned hereby waives presentment, demand, protest, and notice of dishonor, and agrees to assume all costs, expenses and attorney fees incurred in the collection thereof.

PHOENIX INSTITUTE  
P. O. Box 986  
Tehachapi, CA 93581

By: [REDACTED]  
George Green  
Its: [REDACTED]

PHOENIX INSTITUTE  
P. O. Box 986  
Tehachapi, CA 93581

By: [REDACTED]  
George Green  
Its: [REDACTED]

PERSONALLY GUARANTEED BY:

PERSONALLY GUARANTEED BY:

George Green

# Gaia Resources

## New Products

### GAIANDRIANA

Gaiandriana is a non-alcoholic health tonic which provides basic "foods" to help cells, weakened by the stresses of modern life, to return to a state of health.

The better our cells function, the greater is the stamina returned to our internal defense systems, and the better we can counter the constant onslaught of biological and viral invaders. The end result is a feeling of well-being by, of course, being well!

The Gaiandriana (commonly referred to as "chondriana" in the Biological literature) are capable of intelligent, organized attack against cellular invaders like viruses. Think of it as a "pac-man" operation of sorts. However, beyond that, the Gaiandriana are capable of stimulating cellular structural repairs due to damage caused by, for instance, free radicals and cumulative levels of so-called "background" radiation in our modern environment. Healthy DNA and RNA within the nuclei of our cells then lead to properly formed and concentrated enzymes, upon which healthy cellular function depends.

Gaiandriana liquid is made entirely from wholesome natural ingredients.

### AQUAGAIA

Complementary to the Gaiandriana product, Aquagaia is also a non-alcoholic health tonic which provides basic "foods" to help cells, weakened by the stresses of modern life, to return to a state of healthy function.

Aquagaia contains *mitochondria*. These are the major biochemical energy "processors" within cellular metabolism. First, enzymes begin the breakdown process of organic nutrients (like fats, carbohydrates and proteins) to intermediate substances such as amino and pyruvic acids. Then, in the next "bucket brigade" step, these various acid molecules are processed within the mitochondria to release chemical energy recognized as adenosine triphosphate (ATP).

About 95% of the energy needed to "run the machinery" that keeps each cell going and healthy is produced in the mitochondria. Unfortunately, the mitochondria are particularly damaged by free radicals and cumulative levels of so-called "background" radiation in our modern environment. These compromised mitochondria, like half-dead batteries, then lead to impaired cellular functioning and health. Thus is the importance of Aquagaia, with its assimilatable

supply of healthy mitochondria — like "fresh batteries" for the body's cells.

The better our cells function, the greater is the stamina returned to our internal defense systems, and the better we can counter the constant onslaught of biological and viral invaders. The end result is a feeling of well-being by, of course, being well.

2/11/93 #2 HATONN

### GAIANDRIANA AND AQUAGAIA:

To help in understanding the workings of these organic "pac-men" you must realize that there is a protein covering "cap" on viruses. The protein cap is centered on a charged zinc atom and is the part of the virus that recognizes and binds to DNA—in turn allowing the virus to reproduce.

Aquagaia, in conjunction with the Gaiandriana, knock out the zinc atom (a simple "charge" change), which renders the protein ineffective. This is a breakdown of "parts" of the Gaiandriana male/female DNA structure which release many working variants but frees the Gaiandriettes or "killers" to take out that zinc atom and pass right into the affected cell. Without the "cap", the virus cannot reproduce and infect more cells—further, the damaged virus feeds the Gaiandriana unified cells and the circulating mitochondria.

Healthy cells are not affected because they lack the zinc-centered protein cap on the virus.

These "Gaia" compounds have an effect on cancer cells because they stop an enzyme on the cancer cells from producing a "messenger" molecule that blocks a second enzyme from attacking the cancer cell's DNA. The compounds (Gaia) have been seen to actually take-out leukemia, breast, brain and colon cancer cells. We have no claim to anything other than stating that people utilizing these simple and natural substances do show improved well-being and do report feeling generally and, often remarkably, improved as to state of health, thought processes and stamina.

The obvious conclusion is that there might well be good reports of better health and faster recovery following infection by other viruses than those mentioned above. All viruses known react in generally the same manner.

It is known that many diseases are due to retroviral DNA and these are the most affected viruses by the Gaia-chondrianas (living crystal forms). We, again, make no medical claims—we

are simply reporting in an effort to explain WHAT takes place within the cellular structures of living organisms. If you really want to witness remarkable growth in plants and good stamina and health in pets and other animals—try a little of these additives as you would vitamins or fertilizers. Use in a mildly vitamin C based solution on same. At transplant time for garden plants and houseplants—soak their little root systems in this natural and mild solution. Just add a tablespoon of Gaiandriana, a few drops of liquid vitamin C or C-crystals to a quart of water and let set for 48 hours—then it is ready for use. It will not negatively interact with anything other than perhaps harbored viruses and disease spores and organisms.

### NOTE

If any product you receive has an unpleasant odor—it is from the finishing culture process. Leave the bottle open to air and it will quickly dissipate. Then, depending on taste and preference—refrigerate after opening and reclosing.

**IMPORTANT: Do not mix the two, Gaiandriana and Aquagaia, together for storage as the Aquagaia (mitochondria) is aggressive and begins to "eat" the Gaiandriana for fuel. They go about their appointed tasks once ingested, but in bottle prisons they are not particularly compatible once the available fuel supply is exhausted. Juices are excellent to take with the Aquagaia because the mitochondria must have the fuel derived from same, the most effective juice being from the tropical "Guava" fruit. Any juice is fine, however, and is most pleasant to intake. Diabetics should utilize whatever juices are available on their food plan to keep within the safe guidelines for calories and other requirements.**

**The most innocuous and easy intake available is simply a few drops under the tongue, both products taken at the same time or at different times of the day. Once the "initial" program is begun and maintenance is followed, certainly the drops under the tongue are the least annoying to any daily regimen.**

### A-C-E ANTI-OXIDANT FORMULA

There is growing evidence that essentially everyone in our society is exposed to free radicals, now more than ever. While free radicals are normal products of our cells and have certain beneficial roles in the body, increased levels of free radicals in our body tissues can be detrimental to our health.

Free radicals are highly unstable substances produced in the body through, among other routes, the metabolism of oxygen. Free radicals multiply through a series of chain reactions and can attack the polyunsaturated fatty acids of cell membranes. Unless excess free radicals are neutralized, they can cause considerable damage to the structure and function of cell membranes, and thus the cells themselves. The

products from free radical reactions are implicated in the progressive accumulation of deleterious cellular changes over time, which may eventually result in recognizable disease. Free radical damage is implicated in the initiation and promotion of many cancers, as well as hardening of the arteries.

One area of Aging Research suggests that free radicals damage body cells and cause the pathological changes associated with aging. Besides being byproducts of the metabolism of oxygen, such as during strenuous exercise, we also generate significant levels of free radicals from the environment, such as from so-called "background" levels of ionizing radiation.

Cooperative defense systems that can protect the body from free radical damage include certain enzymes and the antioxidant vitamins A, C, and E and beta-carotene, which protect cell membranes from oxidative damage. Vitamin E, one of the fat-soluble vitamins, is present in the blood as d-alpha-tocopherol and is well accepted as the major antioxidant in lipid body tissues. Vitamin E is considered the first line of defense against cell-membrane damage due to peroxidation. Vitamin E scavenges free radicals, terminating chain reactions and confining damage to limited areas of the membrane. Selenium contained in the enzyme glutathione peroxidase is the second line of defense that destroys peroxides before they can damage cell membranes. Beta-carotene, a precursor of Vitamin A, also traps free radicals. Vitamin C is water soluble and serves to neutralize free radicals in aqueous systems.

The antioxidants show promise as cancer-prevention agents, alone and in combination.

### GINKGO BILOBA

#### (Ginkgo Biloba extract 24%)

The Ginkgo Biloba, or Maidenhair tree, is one of the oldest living species on this planet. Ginkgo has flourished almost unchanged for 150 million years, and its ancestors can be traced back 250 million years. It is because of this antiquity that the Ginkgo Biloba tree is called "*the living fossil*". Individual trees are believed capable of living 2000 to 4000 years. During the last ice age, Ginkgos nearly became extinct. These trees survived only in China and other parts of Asia, where they stayed until approximately 1,000 years ago. At that time, Ginkgo trees were also planted around monasteries in Japan, where they still live today.

The name Ginkgo may come from the Chinese *Sankyo* or *Yinkuo* (*Yin Guo*), meaning "hill apricot" or "silver fruit". The word *biloba* means "two lobes" and describes the young leaves. Although modern medical research focuses mainly on the leaves of Ginkgo, the Ginkgo fruits and nuts have been used in China since time immemorial as a delicacy and tonic food. Ancient Chinese texts record Ginkgo's use as a medicinal agent as far back as five thousand years ago.

The Ginkgo Biloba extract is a complex compound. The green leaves of the tree are

usually harvested from trees grown on plantations in South Korea, Japan and France.

Ginkgo is reported to have a natural affinity for the nervous system. It also seems to stimulate the vascular and endocrine systems that, in turn, strongly affect the function of the nervous system, possibly increasing the capacity for normal physical activity, and the flow of blood to the brain. Some research indicates the possible effectiveness of Ginkgo in the treatment of Alzheimer's disease.

Due to its pharmacological properties, Ginkgo is now widely used throughout Europe for treating many forms of vascular disease. In a survey of packaging information of European products, Ginkgo has been recommended for such ailments as headaches, vertigo, inner-ear disturbances, diminished intellectual capacity and alertness as a result of insufficient circulation to the brain, anxiety, and depression, to name a few.

Ginkgo Biloba Extract (24%) is concentrated from the leaves of the Ginkgo Biloba tree. The highly specialized extraction process yields a 50:1 concentrate from the leaves (50 grams of leaf produce 1 gram of extract). The extract is then further standardized to contain 24% of the active Ginkgo Flavoglycosides.

### MO-GU ELIXIR

The first recorded use of Mo-Gu Elixir was during the Chinese Tsin-Dynasty in 221 B.C. It was referred to as "*The Remedy for Immortality*" or "*The Divine Tsche*".

It has been well documented that there are certain people who live to be well past a hundred years of age. These people live in such areas as the mountainous Caucasus, Yakutia in Siberia, the Poltaya District of the Ukraine, Tibet and Spain. There is an area in Russia called Kargasok where the people are a dairy- and vegetable-eating populace. Centenarians are common among these people. They attribute their longevity to the Yeast Enzyme Tea (Mo-Gu Elixir) which has been in their diet for hundreds of years. It is said that Mo-Gu and yak butter are staples among the dwellers of the high Himalayas.

Mo-Gu has been used throughout history in China, Japan, Russia, Korea, and India. It has been said to promote a feeling of well-being and overall physical restoration. It has been known by many names, some of which are: Fungus Japonicus, Fungojapon Kombucha, Pichia Fermentans, Cembuya Orientalis, Combuchu Tschambucco, Volga-Spring, Champignon de Longue Vie, Teekwass, Kwassan, and Kargasok.

The Mo-Gu fungus constructs in a membrane form and is a symbiosis of yeast cells and different bacteria. Among these bacteria are: Bacterium Xylinum, Bacterium Gluconicum, Acetobacter Ketogenum, and Pichia Fermentans.

The Mo-Gu fungus needs to live in a solution composed of common (black) tea and sugar. In the proper temperature environment they multiply constantly. They do not build spores as yeast normally does, but instead multiply by a process of branching.

### CHLORELLA

Chlorella is a single-celled, fresh-water algae. Believed to be the first form of life with a true nucleus, chlorella dates back approximately 2.5 billion years, making it *pre-Cambrian*. Through the process of photosynthesis chlorella cells reproduce themselves by cell division at the rate of four new cells every 17-24 hours. It was not until the 1890s that chlorella was identified under the microscope. In naming it, the prefix *chlor* was selected to signify green, while the suffix *ella*, indicates small. Chlorella is the most researched algae in the world and remains the most popular with millions of consumers worldwide.

*Chlorella is a nutritionally balanced whole food and contributes to the health and growth of human cells like no single vitamin or mineral possibly can.*

*Chlorella is extremely high in protein (60%)* and contains more than 20 vitamins and minerals, 19 of the 22 essential and non-essential amino acids, enzymes and chlorella growth factor. It is one of the richest sources of RNA and DNA known and has twenty times as much chlorophyll as alfalfa, 10 times more than other edible algae including spirulina, and 10 times more than barley grass.

*Chlorella is a natural vitality enhancer.* The vitamins found in chlorella cells include: Vitamin C, provitamin A, B-carotene, chlorophyll a, chlorophyll b, thiamine (B1), riboflavin (B2), pyridoxine (B6), niacin (B3), pantothenic acid, folic acid, vitamin B-12, biotin, choline, vitamin K, PABA, lipoic acid, inositol and para-aminobenzoic acid. The minerals include: phosphorus, potassium, iodine, magnesium, sulphur, iron, calcium, manganese, copper, zinc and cobalt.

The amino acids include: lysine, histidine, arginine, aspartic acid, threonine, serine, glutamic acid, proline, glycine, alanine, cystine, valine, methionine, isoleucine, leucine, tyrosine, phenylalanine, ornithine, tryptophan.

The suggested daily consumption is 3 grams per day.

### ECHINACEA GOLD PLUS with American Ginseng

In recent years few medicinal plants have garnered as much attention as Echinacea (*Echinacea Purpurea* and *Echinacea Angustifolia*). The genus name is derived from the Greek *echinos*, (hedgehog or sea urchin) referring to the prickly scales of the dried seed head. Echinacea was widely used medicinally among Native Americans, particularly in the Plains. It is a product which is now used widely throughout United States and Europe.

Echinacea is a non-specific stimulant to the immune system. Claims for Echinacea include: stimulation of leukocytes, mild antibiotic activity, anti-inflammatory activity, stimulation of the adrenal cortex, stimulation of the properdin/complement system, interferon-like activity, stimulation of general cellular immunity, and

antiviral activity. Internal preparations are said to assist in alleviating cold and flu symptoms, respiratory infections, and arthritis, to name a few.

Goldenseal (*Hydrastis Canadensis*) is generally placed in the buttercup family. The name Goldenseal was adopted in 1880, previously having been known as Yellow Root. Goldenseal was widely used among the Native American population, particularly among those in the East. The Cherokee used the roots as a wash for local inflammations, for general debility, dyspepsia and to improve appetite. The Iroquois used it for whooping cough, diarrhea, liver trouble, fever, sour stomach, flatulence, and pneumonia. Benjamin Smith Barton first referred to the use of Goldenseal for rattlesnake bites as early as 1793. Clinical recognition of the use of Goldenseal came in the early 1850s and has continued to this very day.

Goldenseal is among the most popular herbs in the American health food market. Uses are numerous, including but not limited to: antiseptic, hemostatic, diuretic, laxative, and tonic/anti-inflammatory for the mucous membranes, hemorrhoids, nasal congestion, mouth and gum sores and eye afflictions.

Ginseng can be literally translated from Chinese as "the essence of man" or "man-shaped precious root." Few medicinal plants in the world possess Ginseng's near-legendary status. Dating back thousands of years, its history of use in the Orient records therapeutic properties so wide ranging that it was first dismissed by Western doctors as a "panacea". When fatigued, Ginseng reportedly restores both physical and mental functions to peak efficiency and, with regular use, improves resistance to disease and stress. American Ginseng's genus name is *Panax Quinquefolius*.

Over 40,000 species of mushrooms exist, many of which are used as medicines. Of particular note are such remedies as penicillin- and ergot-based extracts used in migraine treatment, to name a few. Extensive research has been done with one mushroom in particular, namely, Reishi. This mushroom is now considered a tried and true immune system fortifier.

References to the use of Reishi in the treatment of a variety of complaints date back as far as 2700 B.C. in Chinese literature. It is referred to by a number of names, including the "ten thousand year mushroom". The rarity of this particular mushroom has increased its value. The Chinese emperor Shih Huang Ti (250-210 B.C.) mounted expeditions of hundreds, even thousands of men to find the Reishi. Recently techniques have been developed for the cultivation and harvesting of the Reishi Mycelium. Writings about Reishi place it in the category of "fu zheng" herbs and claim it is a medicine that improves the ability of the body to maintain balance by strengthening natural resistance and generally improving health.



**GAIA RESOURCES, LTD.**  
P. O. BOX 28100  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89126

For credit card orders, call (805) 823-1644

We accept Discover, Visa or Master Card.  
Please make all checks and money orders payable to: GAIA RESOURCES, LTD.

(NAME)					
(ADDRESS--PLEASE GIVE STREET ADDRESS FOR UPS DELIVERY.)					
(CITY)					
(STATE)	(ZIP CODE)				
(TELEPHONE)					
CREDIT CARD (Visa, Master Card or Discover)		EXP.			
SIGNATURE					
QUANTITY	ITEM	PRICE PER BOTTLE	10-19 (LESS 10%)	20 OR MORE (LESS 15%)	TOTAL
	GAIANDRIANA 8 oz. LIQUID (no discount)	\$21.00	\$21.00	\$21.00	
	GAIANDRIANA 16 oz. LIQUID (no discount)	\$41.00	\$41.00	\$41.00	
	GAIANDRIANA 32 oz. LIQUID (1 qt.) (no discount)	\$81.00	\$81.00	\$81.00	
	AQUAGAIA (Mitochondria) 8 oz. LIQUID (no discount)	\$21.00	\$21.00	\$21.00	
	AQUAGAIA (Mitochondria) 16 oz. LIQUID (no discount)	\$41.00	\$41.00	\$41.00	
	AQUAGAIA (Mitochondria) 32 oz. LIQUID (1 qt.) (no discount)	\$81.00	\$81.00	\$81.00	
	MO-GU ELIXIR Culture Start (LIQUID) (no discount)	\$40.00	\$40.00	\$40.00	
	A-C-E Anti-Oxidant Formula (180 TABLETS)	\$24.95	\$22.46	\$21.21	
	GINKGO BILOBA (24% Extract) (180 TABLETS/40 mg. EA.)	\$24.95	\$22.46	\$21.21	
	CHLORELLA (1/2 LB) (500 TABLETS - 500 mg. EA.)	\$32.00	\$28.80	\$27.20	
	ECHINACEA GOLD PLUS (90 TABLETS)	\$24.50	\$22.05	\$20.83	
SUB-TOTAL					
SHIPPING (ALL ORDERS)					
TOTAL					
<b>**PLEASE USE THE SHIPPING RATE CHART BELOW WHEN CALCULATING SHIPPING FOR ALL GAIA RESOURCES PRODUCTS.</b>					
ORDER	SHIPPING RATES:			NOTE:	
	UPS GROUND	UPS 2ND DAY AIR STATES	ALASKA/HAWAII	**For UPS 2nd day to Rural Alaska, please call for rates.	
\$ 0-100	\$5.25	\$11.00	\$16.75		
\$ 101-200	\$5.75	\$13.00	\$19.00		
\$ 201-300	\$6.25	\$16.50	\$22.50		
\$ 301-400	\$7.00	\$19.00	\$25.00		
\$ 401-500	\$7.50	\$21.25	\$30.50		
\$ 501-600	\$8.00	\$24.50	\$33.50		
<b>DUE TO PRODUCT SUPPLY AND DEMAND, PLEASE ALLOW 4-6 WEEKS FOR DELIVERY.</b>					

**HELP  
SPREAD  
THE  
WORD**

**PURCHASE  
MULTIPLE  
COPIES  
OF THIS OR  
OTHER  
ISSUES OF  
*CONTACT:  
THE PHOENIX  
PROJECT***

**AND PASS  
THEM OUT  
TO YOUR  
FRIENDS**

**CONTACT:  
THE PHOENIX PROJECT**

**TELEPHONE  
HOTLINE**  
805-822-0202

This is a service for our dedicated readers. Today's Watch telephone hotline carries the latest news and comments from Commander Ceres 'Atonn's most recent writings. This is our way of keeping you informed about fast-breaking news and events.

The message machine will answer after 2 rings if there are any new messages for that day, and after 4 rings if not. Thus daily callers can hang up after 2 rings and save toll charges if no new message has been recorded. The message update(s), if any, occur by 6 PM Pacific Time.

## PHOENIX JOURNALS LIST

THESE WORKS ARE A SERIES CALLED THE PHOENIX JOURNALS AND HAVE BEEN WRITTEN TO ASSIST MAN TO BECOME AWARE OF LONGSTANDING DECEPTIONS AND OTHER MATTERS CRITICAL TO HIS SURVIVAL AS A SPECIES. JOURNALS ARE \$7.95 EACH PLUS SHIPPING.

1. SIPAPU ODYSSEY
  2. AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL, I AM SANANDA
  3. SPACE-GATE, THE VEIL REMOVED
  4. SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER
  5. FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON
  6. SURVIVAL IS ONLY TEN FEET FROM HELL
  7. THE RAINBOW MASTERS
  9. SATAN'S DRUMMERS
  10. PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL
  11. CRY OF THE PHOENIX
  12. CRUCIFIXION OF THE PHOENIX
  13. SKELETONS IN THE CLOSET
  14. RRPP - RAPE, RAVAGE, PILLAGE AND PLUNDER OF THE PHOENIX
  15. RAPE OF THE CONSTITUTION
  16. YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON
  17. THE NAKED PHOENIX
  18. BLOOD AND ASHES
  19. FIRESTORM IN BABYLON
  20. THE MOSSAD CONNECTION
  21. CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE
  23. BURNT OFFERINGS
  24. SHROUDS OF THE SEVENTH SEAL
  25. THE BITTER COMMUNION
  26. COUNTERFEIT BLESSINGS  
THE ANTI-CHRIST BY  
ANY NAME: KHAZARS
  27. PHOENIX OPERATOR-OWNER MANUAL
  28. OPERATION SHANSTORM
  29. END OF THE MASQUERADE
  38. THE DARK CHARADE
  39. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE  
THE HOLOCAUST VOL. I
  40. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE  
THE HOLOCAUST VOL. II
  41. THE DESTRUCTION OF A PLANET-ZIONISM IS RACISM
  42. UNHOLY ALLIANCE
  43. TANGLED WEBS VOL. I
  44. TANGLED WEBS VOL. II
  45. TANGLED WEBS VOL. III
  46. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IV
  47. PRE-FLIGHT INSTRUCTIONS VOL. I
  48. TANGLED WEBS VOL. V
  49. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VI
  50. THE DIVINE PLAN VOL. I
  51. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VII
  52. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII
  53. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IX
  54. THE FUNNEL'S NECK
  55. MARCHING TO ZION
  56. SEX AND THE LOTTERY
  57. GOD, TOO, HAS A PLAN 2000, DIVINE PLAN VOL.II
  58. FROM THE FRYING PAN INTO THE PIT OF FIRE
  59. "REALITY" ALSO HAS A DRUM-BEAT!
  61. PUPPY-DOG TALES
- EX 1. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES I & II (BOOK) \$11.95
- EX 2. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES III & IV (BOOK) \$11.95
- EX 3. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES V & VI (BOOK) \$11.95
- EX 4. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES XIII & XIV (BOOK) \$15.95
- EX 5. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES XV & XVI (BOOK) \$19.95

**FOR INFORMATION ABOUT JOURNALS, BOOKS, ETC., MENTIONED IN THIS NEWSPAPER, PLEASE CONTACT:**

**PHOENIX SOURCE  
DISTRIBUTORS, Inc.**

Post Office Box 27353  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89126  
1-800-800-5565  
(Mastercard, VISA, Discover)

### SHIPPING CHARGES:

**USA (except Alaska & Hawaii)**  
UPS-\$3.75 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l  
Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l  
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

**ALASKA & HAWAII**  
Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l  
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l  
UPS 2nd day-\$9.00 1st title, \$1 ea add'l

**CANADA & MEXICO**  
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l  
Airbook-\$4.50 1st title, \$2.00 ea add'l

**FOREIGN**  
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l  
Airbook-\$8.00 per title estimate

(Please allow 5-8 weeks for delivery)

**CONTACT:  
THE PHOENIX PROJECT**  
**Subscription Rates**

**CONTACT: THE PHOENIX PROJECT**

is published by

**CONTACT, Inc.**

Post Office Box 27800

Las Vegas, Nevada 89126

Subscription orders may be placed by mail to the above address or by phone to 1-800-800-5565. Subscription rates are: \$20 for 13 issues (US); \$22 (Canada/Mexico); \$30 (Foreign); or 26 issues for \$40 (US); \$44 (Canada/Mexico); \$60 (Foreign); or 52 issues for \$75 (US); \$80 (Canada/Mexico); \$110 (Foreign). Subscribers: Expiration date appears on right side of mailing label.

Quantity Subscriptions: \$97.50 for 25 copies of 13 issues; \$135. for 50 copies of 13 issues (US); \$250 for 100 copies, of 13 issues (US); \$500 for 100 copies of 26 issues (US); or \$1,000 for 100 copies of 52 issues (US). UPS postpaid Continental U.S. For Alaska, HI, Canada, Mexico and Foreign, call or write for shipping charges.

Single copies of back issues of **CONTACT, THE PHOENIX LIBERTOR** or **PHOENIX EXPRESS** are \$1.50 each. Quantity back issue prices are as follows: 1-10 copies \$1.50 each; 11-50 copies \$15.00; 51-100 copies \$25.00. Shipping included, postpaid in the Continental U.S.A. Alaska, Hawaii, Canada & Foreign orders please call or write for quotes on additional shipping charges.

### Copyright Statement

COPYRIGHT 1993 by **CONTACT, Inc.** Reproduction of this newspaper for private, non-profit use is expressly encouraged, as long as the content and integrity remain absolutely unchanged. For commercial purposes, reproduction is strictly forbidden unless and until permission is granted in writing by **CONTACT, INC.**

*The Best Gift  
You Can Give Is*

**THE  
TRUTH**

*Subscribe to  
CONTACT  
and read  
The JOURNALS*